

CONTACT

THE PHOENIX PROJECT

"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"

VOLUME 8, NUMBER 8

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MARCH 21, 1995

Longtime Secret War For Sickening & Dumbing Of America Through Our Food Supply!

If ever we have had an urgent need to address the subject of health, this story (plus OTHER important information in this issue of CONTACT) is it! Please read what we present below VERY carefully—as your life, quite literally, will probably depend on it.

Not long ago we covered the dark side of vaccinations (1/31/95), and not too long before that we reminded you of "The Profits Of Cancer" (10/18/94)—but what we deal with here is way more fundamental.

In the Epilogue at the end of this frightening document, Commander Hatonn bluntly says, "You think that your diet-mongers, your 'shape-you' directors, and your 'food expert' teachers are showing you the way. NO, they are NOT. You are becoming a planet of insane and deficient humanity. You have even crippled the very animal and plant life upon your place. IT IS ALL A PART OF THE NOW FULFILLMENT OF THE 'PLAN'. YOU ARE DYING AND BECOMING TOTALLY INFIRM BY MALNUTRITION. IN THE 'REAL WORLD' YOU CAN'T EVEN OBTAIN THAT WHICH YOU NEED AS THE PLAN HAS WORKED ITS MISERY SO WELL."

Health. We take it for granted until it fails us one way or another. Boy, are you going to be mad if what we are about to unfold hasn't already crossed your mind. And I would hazard to guess that's most everyone.

But first, let me back up a bit: The envelope arrived in our mail as quietly and innocently as so many other items sent for Commander Hatonn's attention—this tattered, yellowing and skinny old document with its frayed cover simply stapled on one side and the pages curling up on the other. It

was lovingly and thoughtfully sent in by B.C. from up in Ontario, Canada.

The cover said: TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER: Food Secrets and Other Secret War Fronts, by Bonne L. Fisher of Bard, California. Turning open the cover we find: (Please see: Longtime Secret Food War, p.50)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

O.J. Connection: *THE TALMUD UNMASKED*, p.2

Jordan Maxwell On Art Bell Show, p.7

Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson, p.8

Brent Moorhead: *Token Opposition*, p.9

Mind Games By The New World Order Elite, p.10

Nora's Research Corner: Times & Prophecies Of Last Three Popes, p.13

Some Thoughts As We Approach The Ides Of March, p.18

Those Blue Beam Baubles Are Not Working So Well, p.18

Smart As The Fox, Gentle As The Dove—But Write Those Letters! p.19

***URGENT* Richard Snell Update! p.19-21**

One More Time: Banks In Trouble! p.22

The (CIA) Pipeline, Part XVI: Miami Blues, p.23

Leavenworth Overview, p.24

Recent Letter From Michael Maholy, p.25

The Valley Of Radiance, Part V: Truth Shines Despite "Justice", p.27

The News Desk, p.36

More Mind-Control Madness: Clinton Coke Lines, p.40

Richard Snell Death Knell Must Be Reversed Now!

Let's See Who Is This Gov. Tucker, p.43

Confirmation From A Parasite-Cleanser User, p.56

New Gaia Products: What Should We Be Taking? p.69

CONTACT

P.O. Box 27800

Las Vegas, NV 89126

FIRST CLASS MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE

PAID

Mojave, Ca. 93501

Permit No. 110

O. J. Simpson Case Connection

Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians *THE TALMUD UNMASKED*

3/3/95 #1 HATONN

You don't need books to show you the way—but it undoubtedly helps as you come into understanding through the use of KNOWLEDGE. You have to also understand your "enemy" and the rule-books by which he SERVES Satan. In a small attempt at offering more insight into that rule-book I have to bring forth commentary on the subject of *THE TALMUD of the MEN OF ZION* from which came the *PROTOCOLS OF ZION*. The *HOLY BIBLE*, AS ARE ALL OF THE "BIBLES" OF YOUR RELIGIONS, was WRITTEN BY THE SAME AUTHORS! Your truth is within the holding MINDS of yourselves as you INNATELY KNOW TRUTH TO BE. I can point out the errors and deliberate deceits of these "books" and the "authors" but YOU HAVE TO DISCERN AND JUDGE.

Along this pathway of example I have been graciously given an excerpt from a book called, *THE TALMUD UNMASKED: Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*—written in 1892, by Rev. I.B. Pranaitis. [Editor's note: Phoenix Source Distributors (see Back Page) is working to try to obtain a limited supply of this most extraordinary, heavily suppressed research book for interested readers.]

In 1985 James K. Warner offered the volume with additions. I only want to use one portion of the additions, APPENDIX II. I am NOT going to go back and explain anything from the texts so when citations are given—YOU WILL HAVE TO GET THE BOOK AND CHECK IT FOR SELF. However, the only reference I have for obtaining same is The Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg. I understand that the Christian Defense League was able to get a portion of a library of one Col. Sanctuary which held several files translated from this named text.

Since the added material deals with your own circumstances as you will see it unfold, I think you start here and work backwards. I believe you will see that the latter is not NECESSARY.

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

THE TALMUD UNMASKED
by Rev. I.B. Pranaitis

APPENDIX II

Ps. 101, 7: "He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tally in my sight." We make no apology for selecting this portion of a Psalm of David in preparing this appendix. In the *Contemporary Jewish Record* for July-August, 1939, Ben Zion Bokser has an article, entitled: "Talmudic Forgeries, a Case Study in Anti-Jewish Propaganda". From that we take the following: "Czarist Russia made its contribution to this gallery of literary

swindlers in the person of the notorious Justin Pranaitis, a Catholic clergyman.*** It was in 1912 during the trial of Beilis on the ritual murder libel that Pranaitis drew world notoriety upon himself by offering his services as an expert to the prosecution.*** Beilis was, of course, acquitted, but the prosecution remunerated the star 'expert' with 500 rubles."

The *American Jewish Year Books*, in the Jewish Section of the New York Public Library, for the years 1913-1914, and 1914-1915, contain a number of references to this famous trial in which Beilis was the defendant. These will be condensed as much as possible for lack of space. "At the request of Mackevitch, Committee appointed to examine all books in library of St. Petersburg Ecclesiastical Academy for reference to the use of Christian blood by Jewish sects.*** Ministry of Justice orders bringing a new indictment against Beilis at approaching session of court. Public prosecutor assures Beilis that trial will take place in May. Professor Troitsky, Christian authority on Jewish law and customs, declares it an unfounded myth.*** Mackevitch completes report on Yuchinsky case, comprising 8 volumes of 500 pages. Minister of Justice orders further inquiry.*** Second indictment against Beilis confirmed by Kieff Judicial Chamber. Indictment mentions ritual character of crime. The Retch fined 500 rubles for criticizing indictment of Beilis.*** Prompted by Beilis trial, the Holy Synod requests Missionary Council to study life of religious Jews and of those who no longer adhere to principles of the Talmud.*** A. Stolypin, brother of the late Premier, appeals to Jews to buy peace by confessing the existence of a sect practicing ritual murder.*** At Irkutsk, preacher at the cathedral in special sermon, eulogizes prosecution of Beilis and attacks defense.*** Minister of Justice concurs in desirability of tracing real accusers of Yuchinsky but opposed steps against Cheberick as this would be interpreted as 'abandonment of the 'ritual' theory of the murder', which he regarded as proven.*** At St. Petersburg, anti-Jewish press charge that Jews bribed officials to destroy all documents against Beilis, and are about to burn secret books concerning code of ritual murders.*** The *Russkoe Znonya* states that Jews have destroyed the Zohar which contained blood libel code. The *Novoe Vremya* continues to publish threats that acquittal of Beilis will not be accepted as Jews are masters of the court and Christian witnesses are all terrorized. [H: Please keep the circumstances and murders involved within the O.J. Simpson case—IN MIND, PLEASE, as we go through this "ritual murder" discussion. Are you not finding that the WITNESSES who would come forth with TRUTH—to be terrorized? You will also come to see that the murders themselves, from the people involved (murdered) to the very number of slash-wounds and methodology are ritualistic reality.]*** The *Novoe Vremya*, in article on Yuchinsky case, in

reply to British protest, states that Jews ought to welcome arrest of Beilis as an opportunity of arriving at the truth.*** The *Novoe Vremya* hints that experts in the Beilis case were bribed by the Jews, adding that 'after the part played by the banking House of Rothschild, nobody will be surprised at the Kieff mobilization of all savants and judicial authorities.' The Zemstchina charges that Papal Secretary of State, Cardinal Merry del Val, was also bribed into authenticating Papal bulls against blood accusation.*** In a letter to Lord Rothschild, Cardinal Merry del Val, Secretary of State of the Vatican, certifies to the authenticity of Bulls of Popes Innocent IV, Paul III, Gregory X, and Clement XIV [H: Please understand that these names are NOT the true names of the persons involved but are actually alias labels given by the Church to fully hide and secret the true identities which are then eventually lost to history.] which declare ritual murder a baseless accusation and wicked invention."

From the last page, 376, of Albert Monnot's "*Le Crime Rituel chez les Juifs*", 1914 edition, which book is in the Jewish section of the New York Public Library, we obtain a brief resume of this famous Beilis case: "By virtue of all that precedes, Menachile Mendel Teviev Beylis, bourgeois of Kiev, 29 years of age, is accused of having killed, in company with other persons unknown to the law, Andre Ioutchinski, age 12 years, with fanatical religious intent. The foregoing boy was seized March 12, 1911, while he was playing in the brickyard at Zaitzew and dragged into the yard, where by the consent of Beylis, tied the hands of the boy, closed his mouth and killed him; the head, neck and trunk showing 48 wounds *** causing the body to become bloodless."

In this Beilis case there were two points to be considered by the jury: first, was a ritual murder committed? second, was Beilis guilty of the crime? On the first charge, the jury voted unanimously that Yuchinsky had been the victim of a ritual murder, but on the second, the jury voted six to six, which was a verdict for Beilis. Returning to the *American Jewish Year Book*, we find an interesting item: "Appeals on behalf of Professor Troitzky to permit him to return to his post at the Theological Academy, St. Petersburg, unavailing." Mr. Bokser did not tell his readers that Father Pranaitis after the trial continued to occupy his chair at said Academy. Again, Mr. Bokser, for obvious reasons, failed to mention that the government, in the Beilis case, put into the record the celebrated Saratov case.

1853. Saratov. Two ritual murders are involved this time: one, a 10-year-old boy in Dec., 1852; the other an 11-year-old, in January, 1853. After a flood, both bodies were found on the bank of the Volga, pierced with many wounds. Eight years afterwards, two Jews, Schiffermann and Zourloff, were duly tried for these murders and convicted. They were sentenced to 28 years labour in the mines and they died during

their imprisonment. This being a juridically decided case, the sentence which passed for "killing two Christian boys and having them endure martyrdom" by the Senate and submitted to the Russian Empire Council, is, of course, not mentioned in Strack's book. Authority: Monriot's *Le Crime Rituel chez les Juifs*, 1914, p. 157 (From Mr. Leese's book: *Jewish Ritual Murder*, p. 28)

Arnold S. Leese, London, England, has written a booklet of 57 pages on the subject of *Ritual Murder*. [H: It is still in circulation.] In the effort which Mr. Bokser makes to ridicule Father Pranaitis, also that he quotes two Popes, Innocent IV and Clement XIV, we quote from Mr. Leese, who in turn quotes from the Catholic Bulletin which shows that the Bull is in two parts, the first sums up the case as presented by the Jews themselves. *** The second part, which alone expresses the Pope's mind, is as follows: "*** not wishing, therefore, that the said Jews be unjustly harassed, whose conversion God Expects in his mercy *** we wish that you would show yourselves benign and favorable towards them. Restore to their proper state those of the mentioned matters that you find to have been rashly attempted by the said Nobles against the Jews, and do not permit that in the future they should be for those or similar pretexts unjustly molested by anyone!" Says Leese: "Jews must consider Christians to be very critical and gullible if they think they can be induced to accept this document as a papal declaration that ritual crime does not exist. It is obvious that the Sovereign Pontiff merely gives instructions according to general principles, ordering that the Jews should not be unjustly oppressed or molested. He makes no pronouncement whatever regarding the truth or falsehood of the specific charges. *** None could know better than he that it was not the teaching of the Scriptures, but the infamous teachings of the *Talmud* that caused people to look upon Jews as a grave danger to society. Only three years before the appearance of his letter, namely in 1244, he showed plainly what he thought of the *Talmud* by pressing Louis IX to collect from his subjects all the copies he could obtain and consign them to the flames." Continuing with Leese: "Before leaving Innocent IV, I ask the reader to realize the typical Jewish cunning exhibited by Rothschild in exploiting the answer of Cardinal Merry del Val regarding the authenticity of the letter as confirming an interpretation of that letter's contents by Rothschild—How Jewish. Gregory X in a Bull of 7th October, 1272, is a little more explicit than Innocent IV; the same exhortation is made for legal trial of all cases, but he says that they should 'not be arrested again on such groundless charge unless (which we think impossible) they are captured in flagrant crime.' Gregory thus does not deny that the crime exists; he says he THINKS it is impossible. *** Then we come to Clement XIV (named by Mr. Bokser—E.N.S.). Before he became Pope, he was Cardinal Ganganelli. He was dispatched by the Inquisition in 1759 to investigate Ritual Murder charges in Poland against the Jews, and he wrote a long report about it. *** From the beginning to the end of Ganganelli's report, there is nothing that a scientific investigator would require as evidence that Ritual Murder was NOT practiced by the Jews. *** Definitely, and far from being able to refute the charge of Ritual Murder against Jews, Ganganelli admits the Ritual Murders of St. Simon of Trent and St. Andreas of Rinn in these words: 'I admit, then, as true, the fact of the Blessed Simon, a boy three years old, killed by the Jews in Trent in the year 1475 in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ'; and 'I also admit the truth of another fact, which happened in the year 1462 in the village of Rinn, in the Diocese of Brixen, in the person of the Blessed Andreas, a boy barbarously murdered by the Jews in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ.' "

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

I need to draw this portion to a close lest it get too lengthy. Salu.

3/6/95 #2 HATONN

In Part I of Appendix II of *THE TALMUD UNMASKED; The Secret Rabbinical Teachings Concerning Christians*, by Rev. I.B. Pranaitis, St. Petersburg, April 13, 1892, we had last copied the reference to a three-year-old boy "killed by the Jews in Trent in the year 1475 in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ..." and, "Andreas, a boy barbarously murdered by the Jews in hatred..."

The above is only for the purpose of reference to move into Part 2 for the interruption in typing came in the middle of a subject causing possible difficulty in continuity. Since this is an "Addendum" to a text it does not contain headings as such or Chapter designations. In the interest of time and space we will simply take up directly where we left off, please.

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

Subject: RITUAL MURDERS (*Sacrifices*)

Says Leese, page 46: "And what of the Popes who have supported the Ritual Murder accusation by their acts? There are many. Sixtus IX approved in his Bull XII, Kal., July, 1478, of the conduct of the Bishop who dealt with the Jews in the St. Simon case at Trent. The Jews endeavored to enlist Sixtus IV on their side by pointing out that he had suspended the cult of St. Simon of Trent; this was done by Sixtus IV solely as a disciplinary measure, for Simon had not yet been beatified by papal authority, but was being made the center of a local cult."

(In the Book Review of the *New York Times*—Rare Books—Dec. 19, 1937: "There is an amazing collection of works on the inquisition, beginning with a long manuscript of 614 pages written about 1478. 'Prozess gegen die Juden von Trent, 1476-1478.' This account of the 'Ritual Murder' of Simon of Trent in 1475 is one of three contemporary records of which the other two, in Latin, are in the Vatican and the National Library of Vienna. This is the only example known in German and it was made for Eberhardt I, the Bearded, first Duke of Wuertemberg. The codex is a record of one of the cruelest examples of the persecution of the Jews in the Middle Ages, and it is almost the only detailed authority of a great medieval criminal case. *** The notorious case had its origin when a 2 1/2-year-old child, Simon, the son of a cobbler, was found dead in the river near the house of Samuel, a Jew of Trent. Immediately all the members of the Jewish community, including women and children, were arrested and accused of having murdered the child in order to use his blood for the Passover ritual. Persuaded via the torture chamber into a 'confession', the Jews were executed and all the women and children were forcibly baptized or otherwise punished. Various people interceded for the accused, but after hearings before a Papal court of juriconsults the case was finally declared, in a Bull of Sixtus IV of June 20, 1478, to be 'rite et recte factum.'")

"Gregory XIII recognized Simon as a martyr and himself visited the shrine. Sixtus V ratified the cult of St. Simon in 1588, allowing the celebration of mass in his name. This is confirmed as a fact by Benedict XIV, who in a Bull Beatus Andreas (1788, Venice, IV, p. 101 seq.) beatified both Simon and Andreas, two boys murdered by the Jews 'in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ'; 'the Jews,' he said, 'used every means to escape the just punishment that they had merited and to escape the just anger of the Christians.' How significant of the methods of the advocate for the Jew, to note that in Strack's book, no mention whatever is made of Benedict XIV's Bull, although the actions of Sixtus IV are willfully misinterpreted. [H: Surely doesn't sound to me as if one is one whit or iota better than the other and this, readers, IS NOT OF GOD IN EITHER INSTANCE.]

"Pius VII, 24th November, 1805, confirmed a decree of the Congregation of Rites of 31st of August

according to the Church at Saragossa the right to honor Dominicus, killed by the Jews in hatred of the faith of Jesus Christ. He also authorized for the Church at Toledo the same privileges in respect to St. Christopher, the boy crucified by the Jews near that place in 1490. [H: Nice picture don't you think?]

"In 1867, the Congregation of Rites authorized the cult of Lorenzino, at Vicenza, Padua, ritually murdered by the Jews.

"Gregory XVI, also, gave his support to the anti-Jewish accusers when he honored Gougenot des Mousseaux by making him a Chevalier of the Order of St. Gregory the Great in reward for writing his book, *Le Juif, le Judaisme et la Judaisation des Peuples Chretiens*, in which Gougenot des Mousseaux devoted a chapter charging the Jews with Ritual Murder of Christians for the sake of their blood.

"Pius IX refused to see the Jew Montefiore when the latter was returning from his visits to Egypt and Constantinople, where he had bribed the Khedive and the Sultan so that the Jews at Damascus could escape the consequences of their guilt of the Ritual Murder of Father Tomasi and his servant; this in spite of the shameless Jewish persistence which has been fully described in Sir Moses Montefiore's biography. That showed what Pius IX thought about it, and he himself was of Jewish blood.

"POPE LEO XIII BESTOWED DISTINCTIONS ON EDOUARD DRUMONT, AUTHOR OF *LA FRANCE JUIVE*, WHO ACCUSED THE JEWS OF RITUAL MURDER THEREIN. AUTHORITY: *JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA*, 1905, VOL. X., p. 127.

"To sum up: The Popes who have appeared to disbelieve the existence of the Ritual Murder crime have, with the exception of Clement XIII, been those who lived in the least enlightened times; many later Popes have given very clear evidence that they hold the opposite opinion. *** Remember that although other murdered boys, victims of Jewish Ritual Murder, have been regarded in many places as saints without papal authority, there is no record of papal disapproval of these cults except in the case of Sixtus IV, already mentioned, whose action was purely disciplinary, and who himself specifically approved of the conduct of the Ritual Murder Case to which the matter referred. Such locally beatified 'saints' or martyrs were St. William of Norwich (1144), St. Werner of Oberwessel (1286), St. Rudolph of Berne (1287), St. Richard of Pontoise (1179) and St. Hugh of Lincoln. In every such case it is quite obvious that the cult had the full approval at least of the episcopal authorities over the places mentioned."

(With reference to these ritual murders at Norwich and Lincoln, we have corroborative evidence from John Foxe in his *Acts and Monuments of the Church* (1563), quoting from Mr. Leese, page 49, where Foxe says: "For every year commonly their (the Jews') custom was to set some Christian man's child from his parents and on Good Friday to crucify him indespote of our religion." He described the ritual crucifixion of British children by Jews at Norwich and Lincoln, before the expulsion.)

"Those who condemn the Blood Accusation as a wicked invention for the purpose of persecuting Jews and robbing them, must at the same time condemn wholesale some of the highest dignitaries of the Catholic Church, men against whom nothing is known beyond that they had excellent characters, like William Turbe, Bishop of Norwich, to give an English example. [H: Let us not get "carried away" with the excellence of these "characters". I am NOT HERE TO BASH JEWS ANY MORE THAN ANY OTHER SECT OR CULT, READERS. KHAZARIAN ZIONISM ANTI-CHRIST COMES IN ALL DENOMINATIONS, ALL COLORS, ALL RACES, OR ANY OF SAME. THE "JEWISH" persons simply got caught up in the entrapment because it was JUDAISM THAT WAS CHOSEN BY THE SERPENT PEOPLE FROM THE KHAZARIAN TRIBES. THIS IS ALL PART OF THE ONGOING (FROM THE BEGINNING) PLAN

TO TAKE THE WORLD INTO FULL CONTROL OF LUCIFERIAN SATANISTS.]

"Many of the earliest records we have of these Ritual Murders come from the pens of Catholic historians, such as the Bollandists, a body of Belgian Jesuits; a list of the principal works, *Acte Sanctorum* ... historical record between 1643 and 1883. The volumes in which they recorded various ritual murders by Jews are mainly those written in the seventeenth century.

"Father Creagh, Redemptorist, publicly accused Jews of the practice of Ritual Murder, on 11th January, 1904, in a speech at Limerick. Authority: *Jewish Encyclopedia* (1904), Vol. VIII, p. 89."

Perhaps I may best wind up this chapter by giving the names of the twelve members of juries who investigated, considered and condemned the Jews in the Ritual Murder case of la Guardia in Toledo, together with their qualifications; (1) Maestre Fray Juan de Santaspiratus, Professor of Hebrew, Salamanca University; (2) Maestre Fray Diego de Bretonia, Professor of Scripture; (3) Fray Antonio de la Pena, Prior; (4) Dr. Anton Rodriguez Carnejo, Professor of Canon Law; (5) Dr. Diego de Burgos, Professor of Civil Law; (6) Dr. Juan de Covillas, Professor of Canon Law; (7) Fray Sebastian de Huerta; (8) Licentiate Alvaro de Sant Estevan, Queen Isabel's corregidor for Avila; (9) Ruy Garcia Mansio, Bishop Talevera's provisor; (10) Fray Rodrigo Vela, head of the Franciscan Monastery, Avila; (11) Dr. Tristan, Cabnon of Avila; (12) Juna de Saint Estevan. On the findings of such men of standing we surely have every right to reply.

IT WAS NOTED THAT POPE LEO XIII BESTOWED DISTINCTIONS ON EDOUARD DRUMONT, AUTHOR OF *LA FRANCE JUIVE*, WHO ACCUSED THE JEWS OF RITUAL MURDER THEREIN. DRUMONT WROTE THE PREFACE TO A MINNIOT'S *LE CRIME RITUAL CHEZ LES JUIFS*, 1914. Minniot reproduces long extracts written from a book written in the Moldavian language by a converted ex-Rabbi in 1803 which was published in the Greek in 1834 by Giovanni de Georgio under the title *Ruin of the Hebraic Religion*. This converted Rabbi called himself by the name of Neophyte. Extracts from his book were quoted in Achille Laurent's *Relation Historique des Affaire de Syric Depuis 1840-1842*. "This extract gives very full information, confirms the murder, crucifixion and bleeding of Christians by Jews for Ritual purposes, and the use of the blood for mixing with Passover bread; and says that the practice is handed down by oral tradition and that nothing appears about it in writing in the Jewish religious books."

Returning now to Minniot's book, especially to the Beilis trial: "Professor Troitzky, the expert for the

defence, was asked how then are to be understood the two following texts: 'Every *Goim* (anyone who is not a Jew) studying the law must die' and 'even though he be the best of *Goim*.' Mr. Troitzky declared that he admitted unconditionally the existence of these two texts in the writings of the Jews, but was at a loss to determine their influence in the life of the Jews or on their relations with Gentiles. Although always denying the use of the blood of Christians by the Jews for ritualistic purposes, Professor Troitzky declared that he never considered this question other than a point of view held by Jews-Talmudists. When it came to expressing himself unequivocally on this question, as envisaged by the Jewish mystics, the professor declared himself to be incapable to do so, having but a very vague idea of the subject. (Cf, 191, 231, Vol. VI).

"IV. The expert Pranaitis differed emphatically with Professors Glagoleff and Troitzky. Having studied the religion of the Jews in every form, he discovered the existence of the so-called 'blood tenet' among the Jews. The Catholic priest Pranaitis based this conclusion on the following facts: All the rabbinical schools, in spite of their divergence in many questions, meet on common ground in their hatred of non-Jews, who, according to the *Talmud*, are to be regarded as 'beasts in human form'. This feeling of hatred and malice which the Jews harbor towards all men belonging to other nationalities and religions reaches its apex where Christians are concerned. This feeling prompts the command to kill the non-Jews given in *Talmud*. The celebrated rule 'thou shalt not kill' pertains to Jews ALONE.

[H: As you read the following keep O.J. Simpson, et al., in mind, please.]

"However the feeling of hatred is not the sole motive that conditions the relations of the Jews with the Gentiles in the indicated sense. The extermination of non-Jews is identified with religious heroism, prescribed by the law. According to the mystic law especially, every death of a non-Jew hastens the advent of Messiah, to which every Jew should aspire. The death of a non-Jew also has the value of a sacrificial rite, a rite which was the most important one in the cult of the Jew. The blood sacrifices could not be performed after the destruction of the Temple of Jerusalem and the altar. To replace these sacrifices the extermination of the non-Jews and Christians, these latter in particular, was inaugurated. In killing all non-Jews a certain method indicated in the *KABALAH* was recommended. THEY WERE TO BE KILLED 'WITH THEIR LIPS COMPRESSED, AS BEASTS THAT DIE VOICELESS AND WITHOUT A CRY,' AND 'TWELVE KNIFE WOUNDS AND A FINAL BLOW WHICH MAKES THIRTEEN,

ARE TO BE INFLICTED.' Now in citing this text from the "ZOHAR" [H: Listen to the similarities, Ranos.], the mystic book in which this method of death is given, expert Pranaitis repeatedly brought the attention of the presiding judge to the fact that the mouth of Youtchinsky was compressed and that there were thirteen wounds on his right temple. [H: Care to check the number of cuts on Mr. Goldman? You only THINK Mr. Goldman was a "Jew". I remind you that being a "Jew" has NOTHING TO DO WITH BEING JEWISH OR HEBREW JUDAIST. There are so many clues as to the ritual murder of Nicole and Ron Goldman as to boggle the mind. She was, in fact, sacrificed as would be a Kosherized animal by the severing of her throat through all vessels to the spinal cord—WHILE ALIVE. Sorry that this is "grossly gory"—TRUTH AND FACT ARE OFTEN QUITE DISTASTEFUL. Do not expect to find the same in every "crime" for there were other things involved here in the "Simpson" case that give loud messages to different receivers. If you haven't yet read Gary Wean's writings on THESE MURDERS, I suggest you get them—NOW. You are being set up for massive riots in the aftermath, if it waits that long, of this trial in slow progress. Mr. Simpson COULD NOT HAVE KILLED THESE TWO PEOPLE.] * * * Pranaitis, after considering the ritual murders known throughout the history of mankind, arrived at the following conclusion: Murders of Christians by Jews for religious purposes do take place as a perverted cumulative effect of the entire Jewish religion. As for the murder of Youtchinsky, the circumstances under which it took place, the method by which the wounds were inflicted, their disposition, the draining of the blood from the body, the time of committing the crime, all these give to it the characteristic traits of a typical ritualistic murder (Cf. 243, Vol. VI.).

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

I need to leave this now so we will pick up Part 3 right here when we return. Thank you for your attention, truth is not easy to witness from the "dark side" but KNOW IT you must. You cannot "change" that which you do not KNOW exists.

3/7/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

Referring to the converted Rabbi who called himself by the name of Neophyte: A copy of his book was found in the Library of the Theological Academy of St.

CONTACT: The Phoenix Project

CONTACT is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

CONTACT is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other enlightening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

CONTACT exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACT*ing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

Petersburg. Leese then tells us: "This work was translated from the Greek at a Court Session by one of the experts, Professor Troitzky, who held a professorship in the same Academy. The Neophyte affirms in his work that Judaism holds an awesome mystery which is not revealed in its books and which consists in the fact that Jews murder Christians to obtain their blood for different purposes. If a Jew is in need of blood, he must not cut, but 'prick and pinch'. The opinion that the use of blood as food is forbidden to the Jews is quite erroneous, since there are in the *Talmud* indications to the contrary. * * * Excessive hatred which they feel toward Christians and which makes them believe that in committing such crimes they offer a sacrifice to God; the second reason is the superstition which they harbor about the blood, attributing to it magic potentialities; finally, the rabbis who hesitate to affirm that Jesus Christ was not the real Messiah think that they will be saved if they spill the blood of Christians. Having obtained the blood of Christians, they use it for different purposes. The rabbis consider it to be an excellent medication for eye and skin diseases which afflict the Jews so often. Blood is also used in the ceremonies of marriage, circumcision, and burial, but first of all in making of unleavened bread. For this last purpose they kidnap children before the Passover, lock them up and then kill them to obtain their blood. The murder is always preceded by tortures. The Jews prick the children, believing that they are torturing Jesus Christ.

(Leese tells the readers, p. 53 of his book: "*Colonel Lindbergh's son was missed on 1st March, 1932. The Jewish feast of PURIM was on 22nd March. A child's body was found on 12th May, dead at least two months, according to the experts, with the skull fractured in two places. I cannot see that it has ever been proved that the body found was that of Colonel Lindbergh's son.*" We divert here to mention that in Emile Gauvreau's book, *What So Proudly We Hailed*, the last picture in the book is supposed to be that of the Lindbergh's boy lying on a slab. Any observer will note that the body is very badly decomposed, that one leg is missing from the knee and that the height of the body, we are told, was four inches longer than that of the missing boy. - E.N.S.)

Resuming the translation of Minnoit's book: "The supreme mystery known only to rabbis, savants and Pharisees, and carefully concealed from the people, is this use of the blood of Christians. A father on his death-bed transmits this mystery under an extreme oath of secrecy to one of his sons. Neophyte says that this mystery was transmitted to him by his father, who exacted from him an oath never to reveal it, not even to his brothers. But having been baptized, Neophyte held it impossible to remain silent on this point."

Quoting from p. 48 of Leese's book: "Martin Luther seems to have had an inkling of the true nature of the Jew when he said: 'How the Jews love the *Book of Esther*, which is so suitable to their bloodthirsty, revengeful, murderous appetite and hopes. The Sun has never shown on such a bloodthirsty and revengeful people, who fancy themselves to be the chosen people so that they can murder and strangle the heathen.' (From the *Erlangen* edition of *Luther's Table Talks*, Vol. XXXII, p. 120.). This seems plain speaking enough; but we find the Jew, C. Roth (*Ritual Murder Libel and the Jew*) citing Martin Luther as having condemned the 'libel' of Ritual Murder 'in unqualified terms'. However, the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, (1904), Vol. VIII, p. 213, definitely states that Luther charged the Jews with Ritual Murders."

"At Magdeburg, in 1562, a Protestant history of the Christian Church was compiled, called the *Magdeburg Centuries*; it was compiled by a number of Lutheran theologians headed by M. Flacius, and was first published as the *Historia Ecclesiae Christi*. This book records the ritual murders of Blois, Pontoise (Paris), Braisne, Fulda, Berne and Oberwesel."

(The McMillan Company, New York, 1906, published in four volumes, *A History of the Inquisition of Spain*, by Henry Charles Lea. In Vol. II, p. 42, we read:

"In 1490, Davilla went to Rome in his eightieth year. Since 1461 he had been Bishop of Segovia and, in spite of Jewish descent, his family was one of the most influential in Castile, intermarried with its noblest blood. He had given ample proof of pitiless orthodoxy, in 1468, when, at Sepulveda, the rabbi, Solomon Picco, and the leader of the synagogue were accused of crucifying a Christian boy during Holy Week. Bishop Davilla promptly arrested sixteen of those most deeply implicated, of whom seven were burnt and the rest hanged, except a boy who begged to be baptized—although this did not satisfy the pious Sepulvedans, who slew some of the remaining Jews and drove the rest away.)

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

Let us just take up here next time.

3/8/95 #1 HATONN

RITUAL MURDER SIR RICHARD BURTON

[QUOTING, PART 4:]

Page 28 of Leese's book, supra: "Sir Richard Burton, the great explorer and orientalist, who was English Consul at Damascus 30 years after the Ritual Murder (of Padre Tomasi,—E.N.S.) studied the whole question of the Blood Accusation, and eventually wrote *The Jew, the Gipsy and El Islam*, of which this author has the edition edited by W.H. Wilkins and published by Hutchinson in 1898. (I have a copy of this book which was bought in London in 1937.—E.N.S.) This work contains a damning indictment of the *Talmud*, and a list of Jewish Ritual Murders, but Wilkins, in his preface (p.X) says: 'In the exercise of the discretion given to me, I have thought it better to hold over for the present the Appendix on the alleged rite of Human Sacrifice among the *Sephardim* and the murder of Father Thomas; the only alternative was to publish it in mutilated form.'"

Continuing, Leese writes: "Let us therefore follow (1) the Book, (2) the appendix on Ritual Murder.

(1) The Book. This is easy; it is well nigh impossible to obtain.

(2) The Appendix on Ritual Murder. What happened to it? This is what happened to it:

"See D.L. Alexander versus Manners Sutton, King's Bench Division, 27th March, 1911, reported in the *TIMES* the following day. Herein, D.L. Alexander, a Jew and President of the Jewish Board of Deputies, was able to show that they had obtained an assignment of the manuscript from the surviving executors of Sir Richard Burton. The executors had sold them to a bookseller, who, in turn, sold them to Manners Sutton; and he (Sutton), not knowing of any assignment, made arrangements for the publication of the Appendix. D.L. Alexander brought the action to stop this publication from taking place, claiming copyright and delivery to him of the manuscript. The Jew won his case." [H: I repeat for all you who think you can simply copy-right TRUTH and have it buried. If the information be truth in the beginning—there ACTUALLY can be NO VALID COPYRIGHTS. However, the point I wish to make is that unauthorized parties will get information and then copyright it and it then becomes the most effective way to CENSOR information. This is the main reason a book needs an ISBN number for registration purposes, but journals and papers should never be copyrighted if you EVER want real truth TO BE KNOWN. If the "original" work be truth, in science most especially, or a new religious or historical work, it is only fair to have the information made public and someone, hopefully, will come along at some point in future days, to take the works and make them available somehow-somewhere. I take this opportunity to readdress this very

topic as concerns the Phoenix journals. The first of the journals, prior to severing relationships with George Green of America West Publishers-Distributors, bear his America West copyright. These journals were not and are not his. Never were they his and they were to NEVER BEAR COPYRIGHTS for we have no need of same since these are simply journals for the gathering of information. The facts are that the imprint is equally as phoney as is Mr. Green. The journals are not copyrighted and are free for any and all to use in any way they might find worthy.

In the instance of this book called *THE TALMUD UNMASKED*, the copy before me is simply a reproduction of the Appendix. The entire volume is around somewhere, I understand, but we at this desk have no copy. Do I fail to offer this work because it may have copyright? I don't know; it is a book written and produced in April, 1892 (over a century ago), from St. Petersburg (Russia??). Further, it is written in by a Master of Theology and Professor of the Hebrew Language in old St. Petersburg. Who, if not God, has rights? It simply is a point to ponder as we effort to bring understanding and historical review to the attention of mankind. Therefore, just let us move on.]

"From the Preface which is before us, we copy the following: 'The Jew, Burton, collected most of the materials for writing it from 1869 to 1871, when he was Consul at Damascus. * * * Disguised as a native, and unknown to any living soul but his wife, the British Counsul mingled freely with the motley populations of Damascus, and inspected every quarter of the city—Moslem, Christian and Jewish. His inquiries bore fruit in material, not only for this general essay on the Jew, but for an Appendix dealing with the alleged rite of Human Sacrifice among the *Sephardim* or Eastern Jews, and more especially the mysterious murder of Padre Tomasi at Damascus in 1840. There is little doubt that his inquiry into these subjects was one of the reasons which aroused the hostility of the Damascus Jews against him; and that hostility was a powerful factor, though by no means the only one, in his recall by Lord Granville in 1871.'"

(On page 5 of the *New York Times Book Review*, April 11, 1937, there was a cut of Sir Richard Burton, and an article titled: "That Homeric Character, Burton of Arabia". That review stated, in part: "Burton was very much a man of earth, reveling in subjects not discussed in Victorian drawing-rooms. * * * He was broken on the wheel of official intrigue in India at the beginning of his career, lost the consulate of Damascus almost at the end for somewhat the same reasons. * * * He was both impetuous and honest, the two blackest vices in the consular service." The following week, April 18, 1937, in the *Herald Tribune*, reviewing the same book, Clare G. Stillman wrote: "Burton was a man of invincible moral courage and integrity, of wide enlightenment, the outspoken enemy of stupidity and hypocrisy, too outspoken for his own good. * * * His encyclopedic Oriental erudition included an unsurpassed knowledge of erotic philosophies and practices which he loved to discuss in detail.")

[H: I am considered to be comparable to such men who are too outspoken for their own good (or that of their press). I wonder, however, who might it really, then, be good for? If I be too outspoken for my (our) "own good", is it not for the very reason of "good from mankind"? As you read about ritual murders and life instances from the pain and total agony of a Cathy O'Brien, do you find it erotic or painful in its truth? Ah, "both", you will respond. What is that feeling within that pronounces itself valid but you think it perhaps to be "erotic"? IT IS FEAR! "There but for the Grace of God, GO I."]

"With this introduction, we now cite some parts of Burton's chapter dealing with *The Jew and the Talmud*" (p.77). According to the *Talmud* (Chap. IV., *SANHEDRIN*, of the fourth Mischnis section, or order *Seder Nezikin*), the Gentile sanctifying the Sabbath

must be put to death without asking questions, [H: Golly-gee, it sounds like truthbringers and patriots of your year 1995, and on....] even as the Lord said to him, "Thou shalt not rest day or night. The Oral Law is superior to all others."

P.81. In the books of Moses [H: HISTORICALLY, you will find NOT ONE SHRED OF EVIDENCE OR TRUTH IN THAT THERE EVER EVEN WAS A "MOSES".] we find that blood is used as a purifier. * * * Human blood is not used by us in its pure state: nor can we (Sic Burton. The Hebrew scribe is supposed to be speaking.) call it human for the Gentiles are mere vermin, and of their daughters it is said, "Cursed be he that lieth with any beast." [H: Would this not give you full input and knowledge about just WHO THE BASTARDS WERE WHO PRONOUNCED THE NATIVE AMERICANS TO BE NON-HUMAN? WHITES, AS SUCH, WERE NOT THE ENEMY OF ANY PEOPLE—FOR ALL PEOPLE NOT BEING "JEWS" ARE GOYIM (not human). This is NOT "revisionism", readers, this is original historic FACT—by the very words and pronouncements of generations of the NOW-SO-CALLED "JEWS". "Jew" is actually defined as Khazarian Serpent People falsely calling themselves everything from Christians to (j)ews. Those wishing rights to "everything" refer to "Jew" as a religion when convenient, a "race" when convenient and on and on. They take from ALL to utilize for selves.] It [blood of the Goyim] must also mostly undergo through manipulation a change in essence. Nor is it administered indiscriminately, but only to the most zealous. On the eve of the Passover the Chief Scribe attends the oven, and mixes what he pleases with the cakes, which are then sent around to the congregation.

P.98 of Burton's *Jew*, See the *MISCHNAH* [H: *Mishpucka??*], fifth part, tract *Edonyoth*, i. art. 5 et seq. This is a fair answer to the host of contradictions and the general charge of inconsistency leveled by anti-*Talmud* writers against the Oral Law, and it enables the modern rabbi to make almost any assertion that he pleases concerning disputed points. Thus, one will find in the *Talmud* that Christians should be put to death, the other that they should be treated like brothers. This is certainly very convenient.

P. 104. The large space given * * * to the unhal- lowed practices of magic and necromancy, the sum- moning and conversion with devils and spirits, the advocacy of astrology, charms, and philters served as a pretext for Pope and Inquisition to attack it. In A.D. 553, Justinian proscribed it (*Talmud*) by Novella 146 as a "tissue of puerilities, of fables, of iniquities, of in- sults, of imprecations, or heresies, and of blasphe- mies". It was destroyed by Gregory IX, in A.D. 1230; it was burnt in Paris by Innocent IV, 1244; and it was proscribed by Clement IV, by Honorius IV, and by John XXII.

(This Pope [Honorius IV] in 1286 wrote to the Archbishop of Canterbury, directing him to have a care lest any one read a book from which all evils flow. Pope Pius IV, when authorizing a new edition, expressly stipulated that it should not be published without the title of *Talmud*, which appears to have been a kind of Shibboleth, *Si tamen prodierit sine nomine Talmud, talerari deberet*. Such was the terror which it inspired in the ecclesiastical mind.

A. is the father of B. B. told this author that A. started his education in Europe with the idea of becoming a rabbi but that when he had started his studies of the unexpurgated edition of the *Talmud* and found what it taught concerning Christ and Christians, he not only discontinued his studies but later was a convert to Christianity and out of this experience told B. never to read an unexpurgated copy of the *Talmud*.)

P.115. Obviously such cruel and vindictive teach- ing as that recounted in the previous chapter must bear fruit in crime and atrocities. * * * From earliest ages to these modern days, and not in one place, but all the world over, the hatred of the Jew against the non-Jew

has been the fiercest. Those who are so ready to admit and deplore the mighty provocations which aroused a spirit of retaliation in the Rabbinical mind should equally make allowance for the natural feelings of the unfortunate Gentiles and heathens when the "People of the Synagogue" had their wicked will. * * * In A.D. 614, the Hebrews of Galilee, according to Eutychius, joining the Persian army under Chosroes II, caused a great slaughter of the Nazarenes. When the Holy City was captured, they bought at a cheap rate those taken by the Persians, especially from the Monastery of Mar Saba, for the sole purpose of butchering them. Burton then continues, giving thirty-eight other cases of ritual murder, ending with page 127. On page 122, he says: "According to the *Cronica Serafica* (della vita di S. Francesco d'Assisi, Opera del Padre Damiano Cornejo, 1721, lib. i., chap. 1) the Jews superstitiously used the blood of Christians in childbirth, and sent it in a dried state to China and other places, where they had syna- gogues, but where worshippers of Christ are not to be found. Hence the Jews were eventually expelled from Spain and Portugal."

"TALMUDIC FORGERIES"

In closing our reply to the accusations of Ben Zion Bokser, the reader is directed to that Christian classic: *The History of the Christian Church*, by Dr. Philip Schaff. In Vol. I, p. 59, he writes: "The *Talmud* (i.e., Doctrine) [H: There, again, readers you have your clue as to WHO are these people you can't call Jews or a "race" or a "religion"—they are a "doctrined people" following basic Satanism—"TALMUDISTS". That is the truth of it and that is the definition of the people participating.] represents the traditional, post exilian, and anti-Christian Judaism," and then says on page 156 of the same book: "Such was the Jewish religion at the time of Christ. He was the only teacher in Israel who saw through the hypocritical mask to the rotten heart. [H: Why don't YOU just try to get a full UNEDITED copy of the *TALMUD*! Also, while in the searching try to get copies of the rituals of the temples of the MORMON church. (In Asia the very word "mormon" MEANS: SATAN!, then by all means go find the doctrine instructions for the church of satan.) None of the great Rabbis, no Hillel, no Shammai, no Gamaliel, attempted or even conceived of a reforma- tion; on the contrary, they heaped tradition upon tradi- tion and accumulated the *Talmud* rubbish of twelve large folios and 2947 leaves, which represents the anti- Christian petrification of Judaism; while the four Gos- pels have regenerated humanity and are the life and light of the civilized world to this day." [H: Well, forget the latter in its exuberant overstatement.]

In Vol. I, p. 110, of George Foote Moore's *Judaism*, Harvard University Press, 1932 he says: "Down to the rise of Karaites in the eighth century and their revolt against the *Talmud*, there was nothing that deserved the name of schism." Again on p. 91 of the same volume, quoting Justin Martyr, who was a native of Palestine (Schechem) and a contemporary, he says: "Bar Coheba took dire vengeance upon them (Nazarenes, or followers of Jesus Christ) if they refused to deny Jesus their Messiah."

About a thousand years later, 1759, Leese tells us, p. 40 of the book we have cited: "A converted Jew, J. J. Frank, formed a sect called the Frankists, at Lemberg. These people were all Jews who had become Christians in revolt against the evils taught in the *Talmud*. They said it was the *Talmud* which was the root of all troubles between the Jews and Gentiles. Prince Etienne de Mikoulissky, administrator of the archdiocese of Lemberg, instituted public debates between the Frankists and the *Talmudic Jews*. A debate held in July took place in which various matters were dealt with point by point until six points had been settled: the seventh one was the Frankists' declaration that 'the *Talmud* teaches the employment of Christian blood and he who be- lieves in the *Talmud* ought to make use of this blood.'

The Frankists said they had learned this in their youth as Jews. Under the heading Baruch Yavan, the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, 1903, Vol. II, p.563, admits that the Frankists brought the blood accusation against the Talmudists; also in Vol. VII p. 579, under Judah Lob ben Nathan Krysa. There is a large bibliography with reference to the Frankist community, of which the following two works may receive mention here: *La Malfaisance juive*, by Pikulski, Lvov, 1760; and *Materiaux sue la question relative aux accusations portees contre les Juifs a propos des crimes rituels*, by J. O. Kouzmine, St. Petersburg, 1914."

Psalms 106, 36-38: "And they served their idols: which were a snare unto them. Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto devils, and shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sons and of their daughters, whom they sacrificed unto the idols of Canaan: and the land was polluted with blood."

With reference to the death of Father Pranaitis, Mr. Leese, replying to this author's question on this, wrote me as follows: "The statement that Pranaitis was shot by the Cheka comes from the same eye-witness (who was a witness in the Beilis case). Eye-witness seen by me (Leese) personally; cannot give his name."

* * *

With the concerted persecution of this editor, espe- cially by those whom he expected would be his friends on the record of his life and service, we now dare affirm in our effort to present the truth that we are not appre- hensive of the final result and base our statement on Romans 8, 36-37: "For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us."

E.N.S., Nov. 20, 1939

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

The next is from the same documents and is worthy of special attention please:

[QUOTING:]

FROM INDEX OF ASIA MAGAZINE, ISSUE OF OCTOBER, 1937

(Henry Field, writer of the article below, is curator of physical anthropology at Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. He was recently awarded the degree of Doctor of Science by Oxford University. He has been with the museum since 1926.)

JEWS OF SANUR, IRAQ

"* * * members of the Field Museum anthropologi- cal expedition to the Near East in 1934 * * * According to their tradition the Jews of Iraq have lived in Mesopotamia since Sargon of Assyria brought their ancestors from Samaria in the eighth century B.C. * * * They mixed with other racial groups, absorbing their physical characters. What is popularly termed the 'Jewish' nose was thus acquired from the Hittites * * * To the protected southern slopes of the mountains of Kurdistan cling many villages where the struggle for existence combined with a constant dread of attack has ingrained in the inhabitants a tenacity of purpose and religious zeal which has few modern parallels. Jew, Kurd, Armenian and Nestorian remain bitterly aloof, the Jews suffering much at the hands of the Kurds from a constant intertribal warfare. Moreover, belief that the Jews use a Christian blood at the Passover sustained between Jew and Sephardim Jews who observe the Mosaic law * * * Seventy-two items of ritual are observed."—*Asia Magazine*.

[END QUOTING]

May you walk in LIGHT that you KNOW wherein you are walking at all—TRUTH IS!

Jordan Maxwell On Art Bell Show

On Sunday evening, 3/19/95, from 7-10 P.M. on the West Coast, Jordan Maxwell was the featured guest on Art Bell's nationally-syndicated, call-in radio program called "Dreamland". This is a wonderful show which exclusively features unusual topics and, by the way, is distinct from Art's regular Mondays-through-Fridays late-night general-topics call-in radio program. He broadcasts from his home in Pahrump, NV—very close to that very famous, mysterious, military, ultra-top-secret location called "Area 51", also known as "Dreamland", where UFOs and other strange things are often sighted.

I had hoped to get this information to you readers by LAST week's CONTACT, rather than AFTER the fact, so you could listen in and enjoy for yourself what was shaping up to be a very special, daring show. BUT—my inquiries to Art for a confirmation of the program date (which I began doing on 2/22/95, shortly after Jordan first told us about the upcoming event) went mysteriously and frustratingly unanswered until he finally did so, on the air, late last Tuesday night—one day too late (?!?) for last week's Monday night CONTACT deadline! And we have geophysical Commander Toniose Soltec's scribe, Kali, to thank for finally getting us that. She asked him, point blank in a fax that evening, who the hell was going to be on Dreamland next Sunday night?! And he finally told us.

While I'll leave you to your own conclusions about Art's almost fanatical aversion to plugging this particular show in his more usual, vocal fashion, I WILL report that, given so little actual air time within which to work—what with commercials and half-hour breaks for network news and other business—Jordan Maxwell handled this dangerous, complex, shocking and "all around us" topic of occult symbolism with style and a tremendous command of the facts.

Among many other points, Jordan was able to emphasize how big money, big business and old-world families are behind so much of the New World Order's control mechanisms. He also very skillfully handled the inevitable, indignant questions, about appearing to trash the Catholics and Jews, by emphasizing clearly how the crooks in high places have long ago developed the "wolves in sheep's clothing" technique to cast the blame away from the true criminals and onto the unsuspecting "fall guys". He did this without actually mentioning the Khazarian Zionists by name on the air—which was probably just as well for the...ah,

how shall I put it...health and longevity of Art's program.

Indeed, regular CONTACT readers would have been amused to observe how those who KNOW what's going on were inclined to praise what Jordan was explaining, while those who don't have a clue about the existence of the puppet masters behind the puppets called in in a state of palpable rage, ready to slug him, in conjunction with their fits of violent denial! Where have we seen that reaction before?

At another point, Jordan managed to clearly state on the air the link between some of our own country's "secret" societies, like the New World Order's Council on Foreign Relations

(CFR), with the "mother" Royal Institute for International Affairs (RIIA) in Britain.

And get this: One of the last callers, who identified himself as "a 32nd-degree Mason", actually had the courage and honesty to COMPLIMENT Jordan's presentation! (I guess we can probably assume that guy won't be making it any further up the Masonic ladder, into the top-secret 33rd-and-up levels, where the dark perversions REALLY begin!)

Anyway, to purchase an audio tape copy of this show, you'll have to call: 1-800-917-4278, or send a check for \$19.50 to: Chancellor Broadcasting Corp., 744 East Pine St., Central Point, OR 97502. — E.Y.

Jordan Maxwell



P.O. Box 7442
Burbank, California 91510
818-769-1071



In the year 1959, Mr. Maxwell began what has become a lifelong work in the field of religio-political philosophy. His work in the field of secret societies and occult orders, both ancient and modern, along with their mystical symbols and emblems and their hidden meanings, has fascinated audiences across the country. His exposing of the hidden foundations of Western religion and political movements has received an eager and positive response from all audiences. He has lectured and taught privately for many years. He has appeared on 3 CBS Television Specials on Ancient Religion, and has been interviewed on over 100 radio programs. Most recently he has co-authored a book with long-time, popular comedian-musician Steve Allen. The time has come to get informed!

MATERIALS FOR SALE:

- (1) "Millennium 2000." Interview with Jordan Maxwell. Secret society plans for the new millennium, 2-hr. video, \$25.
- (2) "Lucifer 2000—The New World Order," Jordan Maxwell interview, 1-hr. video. Fast-moving insight on the proposed world government, \$20.
- (3) Jordan Maxwell Presents: "The Basic Slide Presentation." Secret society influence on churches, government and culture, 2-hr. video, \$25.
- (4) "The Illuminati/CFR" by Myron Fagan. Best introduction to "Conspiracy View of History", audio cassette with written documents included, 3 hours, \$25.
- (5) "Stellar Theology and Masonic Astronomy." An introductory study of the ancient religion of the stars, 130+pages, monograph. A must-read book. \$25.
- (6) The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read—1993. Co-editor and Contributing author with noted comedian, musician and author Steve Allen. Contributed chapter—"Astro-Theology", \$20.

Add \$3 shipping & handling on all orders, regardless of size.

Direct your Postal Money Orders (preferred), checks, or cash to "Jordan Maxwell".



Recent Messages From Ronn Jackson

3/7-17/95 RONN JACKSON

My Fellow Americans:

3/7/95: The governor of California, Pete Wilson didn't do the sovereign state citizens of that state any favors when he asked the United States Government for assistance with the floods. He knows the federal government can only give what it has first taken away. In this case, what they will take away is from our children and our children's children. Government will soon be at the point where what they take away from us will not cover the interest on the national debt. My fellow Americans, under the guise of helping the poor, your federal leaders are placing you into bondage and servitude.

3/8/95: The Internal Revenue Service was incorporated in July 1933 in Delaware as a collection agency, to "collect civil debt incurred by the United States Government". Not one time is the supreme law of the land, the *Constitution*, mentioned in those documents. Income taxes are collected by this agency using the same methods as were used by many tyrants out of our past. How many of you must lose your homes, property, and have your wages attached or taken away from you by this agency before you realize those words spoken by them about being a voluntary agency are false?

The "Line-Item Veto" is being made into a political issue and all of our elected federal officials are trying to make you believe this subject is for the benefit of all of the American people. The reason government is pushing this subject is that government does not want you to know they are operating outside the scope of the supreme law of the land and are in direct violation of their oath of office.

3/9/95: A great deal of attention is being paid to the huge losses in the "derivatives market". If billions of dollars are being lost, am I the only person who is curious as to where and who that money is going to? Your government knows. Why do you suppose they are not saying anything?

Another item in the news is the Mexican Peso. Is anyone curious where the \$6 billion came from that the United States Government put up to shore up that currency? Is anyone curious where the Federal Reserve got the \$3 billion they used to help the Mexican currency? My fellow Americans, NAFTA is in trouble and your government doesn't want you to know that. The United States Government doesn't have a currency; they have Federal Reserve notes. How can they help other countries with their money problems when the government can't take care of our own money problems.

The image that the United States government is portraying—that "everything is alright"—is a false one. Government is not telling you that your stock market has collapsed. Government feels that as long as their checkbook, the Federal Reserve System, is around, they can say and do anything.

My fellow Americans, sell all of your stocks and bonds. Get as fluid as you can. Stockpile food. Divest yourselves of any connection to government or banks. I am not prophesying doomsday, just telling you the truth. The reason you are not being told this information is because all currencies on this planet have collapsed. All currencies are geared toward ours and the United States Government knows, when the bottom falls out, so do their heads.

3/10/95: To give you an example of what is really

going on in the financial circles, the Federal Reserve System, as of March 6, 1995, has made up lost revenues for the last several years, due to lower interest rates. All it took was 7 interest rate hikes, under the pretext of fighting inflation. Don't you wish you had the sanction and blessing of the United States Government? When are you going to wake up? The Federal Government is only giving the appearance of being "by and for the people". They are not your friends. They are not your benefactors. They are the enemy of freedom.

Government's greatest weapon is silence. Now you know why the federal elected officials will not answer your questions on a direct basis. If they did, all would implicate themselves in unlawful activity. My fellow Americans, there is one weapon that the United States Government fears: IT IS THE TRUTH!

3/11/95: The information that the United States Government says that they have been trying to get—the records of the Federal Reserve System—is being copied and distributed at this very moment. My fellow Americans, when all is told and explained to you, I promise that you will find those records very interesting. It tells how you have made 12 families very wealthy. Those records tell how that institution runs your government. Those records tell how that institution has a conference with each new President and what terms and policies are to be followed. So you thought government ran this country. I have said it before and will say it again a thousand times: Money runs this country and dictates its each and every move.

3/12/95: The records of the Federal Reserve System indicate there is quite a bit of in-fighting amongst the Board of Governors. The president of the New York branch wields the most power as that branch is the gold repository for this country. The surprising fact to come out of those records is how petty and power hungry those people are. Around 4 years ago when this country experienced over 600 bank failures, the Fed was responsible for the majority of those closings. The local managers were looking out for their own depositors and if the local banks refused the Fed's tribute, it was only a matter of time before their closures.

Prior to Bill Clinton stealing 20 billion Federal Reserve notes from the American people to shore up the New York banks over the Mexican currency situation, this government announced that this country sent \$6 billion to Mexico. This was announced by the media. The corresponding bond and treasury certificates sold in that period at auction, was \$112 billion. \$40 billion was to renew current debt that the government owed for this time frame. The other 63 billion was to bail out the New York banks and your stock markets. It is impossible for your government to tell you they are surviving only on the pledge of your future earnings to Federal Reserve. Without that pledge, the United States Government is nothing! Their lies will continue as long as you permit them to.

This afternoon, I spoke to Billy Graham's mistress of over 40 years. I have known her for 30 years and the Graham family has known her for longer. As you may have noticed, one of the first things a newly elected president does is seek an audience with Dr. Graham. This allegedly lets society know that our president is a Godly person. Reverend Graham's mistress has quite a different story to tell about this man sought by presidents to give themselves credibility. My main purpose

in calling her was to tell her that Operation Blue Beam was cancelled in the Southern Hemisphere and that her lover would not appear as the announcer of the next coming of Christ. Her only response was, "Billy has a prostate problem." Blue Beam is now officially dead in its entirety.

3/13/95: In 1933, the government hypothecated all of the present and future properties, assets, and labor of its citizens to the Federal Reserve Banking System. In return, the Federal Reserve System agreed to lend to the government all the money it needed to continue its existence. Why doesn't government tell you: you are sold into bondage to a private, FOR profit corporation? Why doesn't the current government tell you this law exists? Because they do not want you to know; it has placed itself above the law.

The current information given us by the Federal Reserve System regarding the money supply is printed in several publications like *Barrons*, the *Wall Street Journal*, etc. As of last week, all publications showed the amount of notes the Federal Reserve System printed was in excess of 440 trillion. Their records show 26 quadrillion!

The United States Government says our national debt is 5 trillion. Let us put into perspective what our national debt really is. What is stated to us is 5 trillion. Then Social Security is upside-down 6 trillion. Then the Social Security unfunded liabilities are 588 trillion. Now you know why I say your children and grandchildren are in servitude and bondage. Now you know why the national debt is not given any publicity. The government, by and through its actions, has changed the wording in the *Constitution* from "We the People" to "We the Patsies".

3/14/95: The sovereign state citizens, as a direct result of the unconstitutional activities of the United States Government, now pay over SIX MILLION, ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND (\$6,100,000) per minute on our national debt. Any idea, my fellow Americans, how many jobs could be created by the private sector? How many people could eat?

I was asked in a letter from "Attorney, Donald W. McPherson" of Phoenix, Arizona to write a response to his letter regarding my game-plan to return our country to constitutionality. #1. Any effort to return our country to the *Constitution* and the people must be initiated by the people. My fax of 12/12/94 and the update of 3/3/95 shows we now have over 31,000,000 responses. This is a real substantial core group who have requested the formation of a collateral government. #2. The next step is to abolish the Sovereign Immunity Doctrine and make the abolishment retroactive to the original ratification of the *Constitution* in 1789. #3 A Citizens' Tribunal from each state will be convened and will use as its only basis for authority the *Constitution*. If any current or past members of the government can be found, try them for treason.

Mr. McPherson, very little research is required to find out that in 1933, by very clever manipulation of the English language, the United States Government "did declare itself at war" with the sovereign state citizens of this country and government and can be tried under Article 111, sec. 3 of the *Constitution*. Make no mistake, if government believes this country to be nothing but fools, history will show that to be a very "grave" error. This country belongs to the people and is going to be returned to them.

Mr. McPherson, it may interest you to know that your fellow members of the Bar Association, within the Justice Department, have branded you, along with 264,000 other sovereign state citizens, as a "domestic terrorist". You are guilty of having the word "patriot" associated with your name. I would be proud to call you friend. Your name came directly from the Justice Department's computer!

3/15/95: By signing your first 1040 Form, you voluntarily entered yourself into contractual agreement with the IRS. Under section 6013(g) of the IRS Code, you have the right to "terminate your election" to

Token Opposition

by Brent Moorhead

Since the beginning of civilization the elite rulers of mankind have used a method of control against people called token opposition. It gives the appearance of opposition to tyranny for the ostensible benefit of the oppressed but in fact, it is a ruse. If you can control both sides of important issues or have an influential talking head blatantly lying to the people without them catching on, then you have control over their minds. This reminds me of the old "good cop" vs "bad cop", "republican" vs "democrat" or "Klu Klux Klan" vs the Jewish "Anti-Defamation League" routine with both (seeming opposites) having the same desired goals under the guise of opposition to each other. By the way, in case you didn't know, the KKK and the ADL are both inventions of British Intelligence from the 1800's. There are hundreds of other examples that could be mentioned but I think that these few get the point across.

Individuals often play key roles in token opposition to tyranny. Bo Gritz, Rush Limbaugh and Ross Perot are three glaring examples of this. Having been granted their own TV and/or radio shows they spout token opposition at the expense of unsuspecting listeners.

Bo Gritz, with his charismatic projection of patriot themes and ideals sounds good on the surface. When you look a little further the truth becomes obvious. For those of us who naively supported Bo's bid for the Presidency, he has proven to be a major disappointment. He bought some cheap land in Idaho to develop into a patriot community. He refers to this community development as "Almost Heaven". It is to be what he calls a "covenant community". Anybody smell a setup yet? The name alone should be a tip-off to anyone who thinks about it. Bo's idea was to start a community of like-minded patriots who would defend each other against the New World Order. Besides making a bundle on the land sales, who is Bo kidding? Does he really think that a few assault rifles and assorted conventional weapons will be any match for scalar beam weapons, frequency blasters and phasers which the Elite now employ? Bo also touts his warring and killing prowess (black belt, most decorated killer in Vietnam, etc. ad nauseam) as a badge of honor. If people intend to fight against the ruling Elite with guns then they will lose. Military might does not make right.

God's people will win with the pen, not the gun, because the real battle takes place in the mind. Anyone who knows true history, and Bo preaches that he does, realizes that all wars are fought for the profit and political gain of the ruling Elite. There is no honor in killing. And fighting wars in foreign lands for international bankers, multinational corporations and drug cartels does not qualify as self-defense. Men who have been caught in the position of being used as pawns and cannon fodder by these same Elite for their wars should be treated with compassion for their good intentions. Most, never knew the real reasons for their sacrifice. Education is needed so that the following generations won't make the same mistakes. So, Bo, why are you so proud of the hundreds that you killed in Vietnam in the name of the United Nations? That war and all the other wars that this country has participated in are a disgrace to the People of the United States of America.

Rush Limbaugh experienced a meteoric rise to fame with his radio and TV shows. This kind of success in the media does not happen without the blessing of the powers who regulate and control it. Rush plays the game of republican vs democrat, furthering the myth that there is some substantive difference between the two. After the November elections, Rush was credited by many for helping to orchestrate the republican landslide. Anyone who has studied the voting process knows that our voting system is totally rigged from the County level to the Federal. The real reason for the predetermined republican victory was to make people think that they were being heard in some way and that positive change would be forthcoming. No way, Jose. Again, this was more pabulum and warm fuzzies for the sleeping masses.

Ross Perot is the only nationally known person at this time who could really help turn this nation around. To date, he has chosen to play the role of token opposition. Only Ross knows whether he will ever decide to bring integrity and action to his words. He has been provided with the proof he needs to send the powers that be reeling. If the truth about the last Presidential election were publicly known, Ross would be living in the White House because he won forty eight states.

Undoubtedly, the above three men have leadership ability. Ross Perot is certainly the most qualified as a political leader. If a leader who has the true interest of the people and our nation does not come forward soon, it may be too late. The only glimmer of hope with these three pretenders is that men can change. However, mostly they don't because their egos get in the way. The love of power, position and physical comfort takes precedence for these ones over true service to their fellow man. It is far easier for these men to operate with the cooperation of their handlers than to go against the New World Order puppet masters. What these guys are missing is the fact that the Spiritual rewards for service in Truth is infinitely greater than anything this world has to offer.

SHOE / By Jeff MacNelly



volunteer. My fellow Americans, you had better wake up.

3/16/95: The United States Government, by and through their collection agency, the Internal Revenue Service, (incorporated 7/33 in Delaware) is requesting that you file your taxes electronically and have your return placed into your bank account. The primary purpose of this service is to place on government records, additional information on you. George Orwell wrote about "Big Brother" in 1938. Here I thought that book was Science Fiction. It is not nearly as interesting as the reality!

I have been posed a hypothetical question: "What can we as sovereign state citizens expect from the repeal of the 'Sovereign Immunity Doctrine' and who will run our country?" I will answer the last part of your question first. "We the People" will run our country! We could have elected fence posts to federal office and they would have done a far better job than the elected federal officials, present and past. When the Sovereign Immunity Doctrine is repealed, you will see the largest mass exodus from our country in history, and most will have the initials LLB, JD, or Esquire following their names. Incidentally, my fellow Americans, a rider will be attached to the Sovereign Immunity Doctrine repeal, voiding all treaties, especially those which pertain to "political asylum".

3/17/95: The repeal of the Glass-Steagall Act would have no effect on banking. My fellow Americans, I first reported to you that the "five financial institutions in New York State were broke". I now find that the 1.5 trillion Federal Reserve notes have been lost in Mexico from a consortium of banks from New York. Bill Clinton is lying to you every day about NAFTA and Mexico. Government has spent every penny of your savings and the only reason that this information about the collapse of your currency and stock market is not on the media is that government and the media are suppressing that news. The media, by and through their controllers, the Council on Foreign Relations, is part of the conspiracy to make a New World Order. Since the collapse (supposed) of Communism in Russia, the thinking is now to put on a heavy push for World Government. Just one problem exists, folks. Bill Clinton is in bed with "Boris Baby". The question now is: do you want the Marxist Doctrine to supersede your *Constitution*?

The United States Government has already authorized the United Nations to tax you. The first installment is only a couple of cents per dollar. Remember the Victory Tax of 1942?

3/18/95: The Armed Forces have been notified that each member will have to submit to a DNA and saliva tests and the results and type will be put on their identification cards. These procedures are in line with a test that was given to enlisted men on several bases by the government. One of the questions on that test was, "Will you fire on American citizens?" Now, my fellow Americans, you know why your government is having troops from other nations come to our soil. The anti-Creator, socialistic, anti-constitutional SOB's know many of us are going to die! These cowardly and anti-citizen efforts on the part of the United States Government will fail. This country belongs exclusively to the citizens of this country, not government, and control will be returned to them soon.

This information was relayed to me by phone, by a high-ranking military officer. Government, your facade is beginning to crack. Not only do you have me to contend with, you have a member of your own military who has seen the light. I wonder how many more of your ranks will be jumping ship?

The Truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

In Light and Freedom,
Ronn Jackson 33866
SNCC Box 100-1B5A
Jean, NV 89026
Phone: (702) 727-0546
Fax: (702) 727-7496

Latest Journal Goes To Press

Mind Games By The New World Order Elite

Editor's note: Readers, please keep in mind that it takes a good 8-10 weeks of publication and printing activities between the time that we announce the latest Journal here, only GOING to press, and when that new Journal is actually completed and available for purchase through Phoenix Source Distributors. Always look to the Back Page of CONTACT for Journal availability information.

3/11/95 #2 HATONN

INTRODUCTION

UNFAIR ADVANTAGE

Until you think about it, this may well seem to be a "hit below the belt". It is not intended to be delivered in that manner and neither is there any "unfair advantage" here. I ask that this be used as an Introduction for it is worthy of reading and rereading.

What I am going to share is an offering to Congress in the form of a "bill" from various Congressmen regarding the changing or dissolution of some established resolutions, etc. In this instance it is the request for repeal of the War Powers Resolution.

This all sounds fine and good because its repealing would cause consultation with Congress regarding any placement of domestic troops anywhere. But it ACTUALLY HAS NO MEANING AT ALL. AS LONG AS YOU ARE UNDER STATE OF EMERGENCY REGULATIONS—THE CONSTITUTION STANDS "SET-ASIDE" AND YOU ARE UNDER CONTINUING STATE OF EMERGENCY STATUS—SINCE 1932-33! Do you see that you cannot put a Bandaid on a finger capillary bleeder while the Cardiac Aorta is spewing wide open?

When George Bush retorted in anger to reporters nagging about his "Constitutional Powers" that "I KNOW WHAT MY POWERS ARE!" he meant it and he knew. And you had better KNOW that he is well within his "Constitutional Power" to do what he is doing, what Clinton and advisors are doing, and right down the line—UNDER CONSTITUTIONAL POWERS IN A DECLARED STATE OF EMERGENCY! There may well not be "brainwashing" involved and the only non-deception may well be when they read off the State of Emergency regulations—but they CAN do what they are doing—LEGALLY.

You send Congressmen to Congress and they have not the vaguest notion of what is in THE CONSTITUTION. They are POLITICIANS ON THE TAKE. Further, if you don't know the laws and Constitutional rights, how do you expect those YOU elect to know? Worse than that—there are no "FREE ELECTIONS" AND YOU FAIL TO RECOGNIZE THAT EITHER.

I am going to bother to write out all of this document (Bill) so that you have full access. The copy is so poor that we can't simply copy it to layout so we will tip-toe through it to the best of Dharma's ability to see the letters which are only "half" printed. The sender did not have better copy. Please know that if there are typographical errors they will only be in grammar errors—NOT CONTENT.

Why do I bother? Because you must see that there

is a SEQUENCE of action which brings results and not just a bunch of Congressmen playing at "Look how hard we tried!". It is KNOWN by this committee of presenters that you CANNOT HAVE THIS BILL PASSED LAWFULLY AS LONG AS THERE IS A STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLARED AND CLINTON IS IN THE PROCESS NOW OF EXTENDING IT ANOTHER YEAR—AS HAS BECOME THE ANNUAL RITUAL.

Executive Orders not stopped by congressional action within 30 days—BECOME LAW!—automatically.

[QUOTING:] [To the best of our ability to decipher.]

FULL TEXT OF BILLS

104TH CONGRESS: 1ST SESSION
IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES
AS INTRODUCED IN THE SENATE

SYNOPSIS: 1995 S.5; 104 S.B.

A BILL

To clarify the war powers of Congress and the President in the post-Cold War period.

DATE OF INTRODUCTION: JANUARY 4, 1995

DATE OF VERSION: JANUARY 8, 1995 —VERSION 1

SPONSOR(S)

Mr. DOLE (for himself, Mr. HELMS, Mr. THURMOND, Mr. COHEN, Mr. WARNER, Mrs. HUTCHINSON, Mr. MCCAIN, Mr. LOTT, Mr. NICKLES, and Mr. MACK) introduced the following bill; which was read twice and referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations. [H: SAY WHAT?? TO THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS? (???) EVERYBODY WITH ME SO FAR AS TO POSSIBILITIES OF NOT EVER WANTING ANY HONORING OF SUCH A RESOLUTION OR BILL PASSED? THIS WAS SENT TO A COMMITTEE TOTALLY A FUNCTIONING ARM OF THE ONE WORLD ORDER GOVERNING THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY AND THROUGH THE ONE WORLD ORDER AND UNITED NATIONS CHARTER! ALL OF THE ABOVE PARTIES NAMED ARE MEMBERS OF CFR!! FOXY? CFR IS NO MORE A FEDERAL AGENCY OR HOUSE THAN IS THE FEDERAL RESERVE, IRS OR THE RUSSIAN ARMY. Well, strike "the Russian Army", it IS a U.S. Federal Agency and operation—NOW!] TEXT:

* Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled.

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE:

This Act may be cited as the "PEACE POWERS ACT OF 1995".

SECTION 2. REPEAL OF THE WAR POWERS RESOLUTION:

(a) WAR POWERS RESOLUTION.—The War Powers Resolution (Public Law U.S. 148: 50 U.S.C. 1541 et seq.) [H: Sorry, someone with a better copy will have to recheck these numbers. We will do the best we can

but with "numbers" there is no way to judge a fudge factor.]

(b) CONFORMING REPEAL. - Section 1013 of The Department of State Authorization Acct, Fiscal Years 1984 AND 1985 150 U.S.C. 1540a) is hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. CONSULTATION:

The President in every possible instance shall consult with Congress before introducing United States Armed Forces into hostilities or into situations where imminent involvement in hostilities is clearly indicated by the circumstances, and after every such introduction shall consult regularly with the Congress until United States Armed Forces are no longer engaged in hostilities or have been removed from such situations. [H: Can you see that this SAYS NOTHING? Keyword: "possible". The President, as now, is the one who decides "possible" and so on.]

SECTION 4. REPORTING:

(a) INITIAL REPORTS—in the absence of a declaration of war, in any case in which United States Armed Forces are introduced:

(1) into hostilities or into situations where imminent involvement in hostilities is clearly indicated by the circumstances;

(2) into the territory, airspace or waters of a foreign nation while equipped for combat, except for deployments which relate to supply, replacement, repair, or training of such forces; or

(3) in numbers which substantially enlarge United States Armed Forces equipped for combat already located in a foreign nation; the President shall submit within 48 hours to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and to the President pro tempore of the Senate a report, in writing, setting forth:

(A) the circumstances necessitating the introductions of United States Armed Forces;

(B) the constitutional and legislative authority under which such introduction took place; and

(C) the estimated scope and duration of the hostilities or involvement.

[H: Please note that the sloppy and all but unintelligible structure of the outline format is not us—it's "them". Dharma has gotten quite sensitive to the careless and ignorant talents of government and "educated" persons.]

(b) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION—The President shall provide such other information as the Congress may request in the fulfillment of its constitutional responsibilities with respect to committing the Nation to War and the use of United States Armed Forces abroad.

(c) PERIODIC REPORTS—Whenever United States Armed Forces are introduced into hostilities or into any situation described in subsection (a) of this section, the President shall, so long as such armed forces continue to be engaged in such hostilities or situation, report to the Congress periodically on the status of such hostilities or situation as well as on the scope and duration of such hostilities or situation, but in no event shall he report to the Congress less often than once every 6 months.

[H: OK, Dharma, unless we can obtain a better print-out of this Bill we will have to stop. I don't want to have to dictate it to you and I believe we can get the point. NOWHERE through the end of the document does it even suggest that the President can not send troops or go to undeclared WAR or anything. The only stipulation is that he make reports. Can you see the sly way in which the evil perpetuation and protection of the already UNCONSTITUTIONAL ACTIONS are continued? Let us just focus on the Air Force, for instance. The Air Force, which was once the U.S. Air Force, is now a FORCE UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS. Oh, and by the way, if we could read further, it basically leaves all reporting up for discretion under "National Security". In other words, readers, it does nothing, says nothing and to insure that there be no MISUNDER-

STANDING has not been sent to CONGRESS—but to a Committee on Foreign Relations which has nothing except “private club membership” STATUS IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER. SO YOU HAVE “NOTHING”—going NOWHERE.]

[END OF QUOTING]

If you still can't see how really stupid is the above, allow me:

“(iv) the United States Armed Forces subordinating to the command of foreign nationals will at all times remain under United States ADMINISTRATIVE COMMAND for such purposes as discipline and evaluation. [H: Are you kidding me that you DON'T UNDERSTAND?]

What does the above “(iv)” say? I thought so!

This may well seem to have nothing to do with the contents of this journal for after all there will be lots of MK-ULTRA and mind-assault, etc. IT DOES!!

This is EXACTLY the point of all the subjects—YOU HAVE BEEN TOTALLY DECEIVED BY THE INTENTIONAL AND DELIBERATE ILLUSION OF CHANGE WHEN THERE IS ACTUALLY A CONTINUING BARRAGE OF MORE AND MORE DECEIT—WEARING A DISGUISE.

DOLE is simply one more dangerous member of the New World Order Elite out to gain the same purposes as the Democratic New World Order Elite—NO DIFFERENCE WHATSOEVER! Not even in the most tiny detail is he different. He sold you out less than two weeks after the “Republican” election. Anyone still thinking you can SIMPLY CHANGE THE GOVERNMENT IN WASHINGTON—must wash the cobwebs out of your brains.

I think it wise to remind you of prior presentations, in this case the fully intentional destruction of minds. This comes from *BRAIN-WASHING, A Synthesis of a Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics (Mind-Control)*. I only want to ask you to remember, I do not intend to offer the entire writing here. When you read, REMEMBER, “Communism” is a Khazarian Mishpucka Zionist PARTY (NOT RUSSIAN). Communism is only a political PARTY which is not communistic in form—it is totalitarian satanic fascistic-socialism. (State Control through Massive Force.)

The course in “Psychopolitics” as offered here in the opening lecture, takes place in classrooms, and in this instance, IN RUSSIA with selected American students. It is only one example of ongoing projects of total global MIND-CONTROL.

The original copy of this book bears NO identification because it is not available for daily reading.

[QUOTING:]

AN ADDRESS BY LAVENTIA BERIA

(Given to hand-picked American students who were sent to Moscow for indoctrination)

American students at the Lenin University, I welcome your attendance at these classes on Psychopolitics.

Psychopolitics is an important if less known division of Geo-politics. It is less known because it must necessarily deal with highly educated personnel, the very top strata of “mental healing”.

By psychopolitics our chief goals are effectively carried forward. To produce a maximum of chaos in the culture of the enemy is our first most important step. Our fruits are grown in chaos, distrust, economic depression and scientific turmoil. At last a weary populace can seek peace only in our offered Communist State; at last only Communism can resolve the problems of the masses.

A psychopolitician must work hard to produce the maximum chaos in the fields of “mental healing”. He must recruit and use all the agencies and facilities of “mental healing”. He must labor to increase the personnel and facilities of “mental healing” until at last

the entire field of mental science is entirely dominated by Communist principles and desires. [H: In other words, until all psychiatrists and hospitals are totally goal-oriented and in action to accomplish total breakdown of individuals into total mind-controlled submission in chaos. You are THERE, people—YOU ARE THERE! What, for instance, in the case of John Schroepfer, happened? Well, Eleanor and Rod (her son) made sure John had an “accident”. It was not intended that he survive, but he did. So what next? He was hospitalized, a doctor was found who worked with an Alzheimer center and who stated John was suffering from confusion and dementia of some kind. However, he was taken to AN ALZHEIMER INSTITUTION where he was locked away and controlled more closely than a prisoner in a prison. He was not allowed visitors which forced his only companions to be patients who were also imprisoned both in spirit and body. Even the perpetrators didn't visit. They signed him in as a total pauper to get around government regulations while they sidetracked his pension and income. Then they tried every known trick in the book to steal all his assets (which they had already sworn under oath that there were none). The facility was paid almost \$3,000 a month for “no care” and John was expected to simply die. Can you see how simple it becomes when the system is working WITH YOU? Now comes the aftermath: After moving and hiding John, he runs away when he got a chance and now the entire of his income is going to attorneys and conservators demanded by the court.

If you think, because you SEEM to somehow be “free”, that you have no problems in this new world of ORDER(?) you are already partially dead from the attackers.]

To achieve the goals the psychopolitician must crush every “home-grown” variety of mental healing in America. Actual teachings of James, Eddy and Pente-

costal Bible faith-healers amongst your misguided people must be swept aside. They must be discredited, defamed, arrested, stamped upon even by their own government until there is no credit in them and only Communist-oriented “healing” remains. You must work until every teacher of psychology unknowingly or knowingly teaches only Communist doctrine under the guise of “psychology”. You must labor until every doctor and psychiatrist is either a psycho-politician or an unwitting assistant to our aims.

You must labor until we have dominion over the minds and bodies of every important person in your nation. You must achieve such disrepute for the state of insanity and such authority over its pronouncement that not one statesman so labeled could again be given credence by his people. You must work until suicide arising from mental imbalance is common and calls forth no general investigation or remark.

With the institutions for the insane you have in your country prisons which can hold a million persons and can hold them without civil rights or hope of freedom. And upon these people can be practiced shock and surgery so that never again will they draw a sane breath. You must make these treatments common and accepted. And you must sweep aside any treatment or any group of persons seeking to treat by effective means.

You must dominate as respected men the fields of psychiatry and psychology. You must dominate the hospitals and universities. You must carry forward the myth that only a European doctor is competent in the field of insanity and thus excuse amongst you the high incidence of foreign birth and training. If and when we seize Vienna you shall have then a common ground of meeting and can come and take your instructions as worshippers of Freud along with other psychiatrists. [H: Freud, of course, being one of the sickest and most putrid of any persons running around on your planet.]

What Are The Phoenix Journals?

Many people have asked us what the PHOENIX JOURNALS are. They contain the true history (His-story) of mankind on this planet as well as detailed information about the most asked about and wondered about subjects (i.e., Spirituality, E.T.s, our origin, our purpose here on this planet, etc.). Commander Hatonn and the other Higher Spiritual Teachers who have authored these JOURNALS, weave spiritual lessons and insights throughout the unveiling of lies which have been deceptively forced upon us, throughout time, by the Elite anti-Christ controllers. These JOURNALS are the “DEAD SEA SCROLLS” of our time. Their importance in the growth of mankind cannot be overstated. They are the textbooks of understanding which God promised us we would have, to guide us through the “End Times”.

Here is what Commander Hatonn has said about the PHOENIX JOURNALS. Quoting from JOURNAL #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE, Vol. II, pgs. 47 & 48: “Some day in the far recesses of the future experiences of another human civilization—these JOURNALS will be found and TRUTH will again be given unto the world manifest so that another lost civilization can regain and find its way. God always gives His creations that which they need when the sequence is proper. It is what man DOES WITH THESE THINGS which marks the civilization. WHAT WILL YOUR LEGACY BE???? I focus on current activities which might turn your world about in time to save your ecosystems and your sovereignty as nations and peoples. You cannot wait to be filled in on the lies of the generations lest you wait until too late to take control of your circumstance presently within the lies. YOU ARE A PEOPLE OF MASSIVE DECEPTION AND WHAT YOU WILL DO WITH THIS INFORMATION IN ACTION DETERMINES YOUR PURPOSE AND GROWTH IN THIS WONDROUS MANIFESTED EXPERIENCE—WILL YOU PERISH PHYSICALLY OF THE EVIL INTENT, OR WILL YOU MOVE INTO AND WITHIN THE PLACES OF HOLY CREATOR? THE CHOICE IS YOURS.”

In case you didn't know, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. can automatically send you the latest PHOENIX JOURNALS as they are printed. This gives you an extra discount on new JOURNALS and you don't have to keep remembering to order. Call (800) 800-5565 for details.

See Back Page for ordering information.

Brent Moorhead
Business Manager

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge. With it you can erase our enemies as insects. You can cripple the efficiency of leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of drugs. You can wipe them away with testimony as to their insanity. By our technologies you can even bring about insanity itself when they seem too resistive.

You can change their loyalties by psychopolitics. Given a short time with a psychopolitician you can alter forever the loyalty of a soldier in our hands or a statesman or a leader in his own country, or you can destroy his mind.

However, you labor under certain dangers. It may happen that remedies for our "treatments" may be discovered. It may occur that a public hue and cry may arise against "mental healing". It may thus occur that all mental healing might be placed in the hands of ministers and be taken out of the hands of our psychologists and psychiatrists. But the Capitalistic thirst for control, Capitalistic inhumanity and a general public terror of insanity can be brought to guard against these things. But should they occur, should independent researchers actually discover means to undo psychopolitical procedures, you must not rest, you must not eat or sleep, you must not stint one tiniest bit of available money to campaign against it, discredit it, strike it down and render it void. For by an effective means all our actions and researchers could be undone.

In a Capitalistic state you are aided on all sides by the corruption of the philosophy of man and the times. You will discover that everything will aid you in your campaign to seize, control and use all "mental healing" to spread our doctrine and rid us of our enemies within their own borders.

Use the courts, use the judges, use the Constitution of the country, use its medical societies and its laws to further our ends. Do not stint in your labor in this direction. And when you have succeeded you will discover that you can now effect your own legislation at will and you can, by careful organization of healing societies, by constant campaign about the terrors of society, by pretense as to your effectiveness make your Capitalist, himself, by his own appropriations, finance a large portion of the quiet Communist conquest of the nation.

By psychopolitics create chaos. Leave a nation leaderless. Kill our enemies. And bring to Earth, through Communism, the greatest peace Man has ever known.

Thank you.

Note: In the Aesopian language of Communism, "Peace" means all cessation of hostility against Communism, which in English means against the evil that calls itself Communism but is not.

[END OF QUOTING]

Please refer to this "introduction" as you read of the plight of individuals in the hands of these master manipulators. In Cathy O'Brien's case it was purely for the base greed of men for drug muling, prostitution and such but proves the presence of Satanists IN YOUR GOVERNMENT AT TOP, HIGHEST LEVELS OF CONTROL—of you.

You are all now coming under mass control by the hypnosis and training of the MEDIAS. You can't make up your minds how you feel about, say, GOD CREATOR, so every day you lose more and more shielding against the bombardment against you—until finally you succumb to the blasts and can no longer think or feel for self. I suggest you not hesitate to read Orwell's 1984 BECAUSE THEY ARE GOING TO HAVE A PUSH IN THE VERY, VERY NEAR FUTURE TO GET A COMPUTER INTO EVERY HOME. They will go first into a blanket placing into the habitats of the WELFARE and Social Security PERSONS FOR THEIR CONVENIENCE OF RECEIVING THEIR WELFARE AND PENSION CHECKS WHICH WILL BE CARDS OPERATIVE THROUGH COMPUTER

SYSTEMS. With the electronic screens in the home it will become a communications requirement that they are left "on" at all times and at all times YOU WILL BE UNDER TOTAL ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE VISUALLY AND PHONETICALLY. This was ALL perfected long before 1984 so if you think 1984 didn't happen, look again. The technology is around but the method of introducing the program is what requires time—THROUGH MIND CONTROL! Ultimately there will not even be an "off" switch on the machinery.

Next, if you think the "mentality" for acceptance of this is not present in your masses, I suggest you consider watching the Ricki Lake or Jenny Jones TV Shows for about a week running. THOSE are your "masses".

I can only suggest in closing that you UNLOCK YOUR MIND AND BE FREE! THE KEY IS IN YOUR HEAD.

* * *

This journal shall be titled:

**IT'S ALL IN YOUR MIND!
UNLOCK IT AND BE FREE**

The Mind-Control programs of your place are so intensely effective that most of you are totally locked

within the illusion of circumstance. The only way OUT of this trap is to unlock the mind and grasp FREEDOM. You have been subconsciously brainwashed and only through that same routing, in the subconscious mind, can you unlock that trap door which has shut behind you. YOU are required to live in the presence of the continuing LIE until you have become PEOPLE OF THE LIE, SLAVES IN A PHYSICAL-MENTAL PRISON. Are you actually ready for deprogramming? We shall see. The keys are available but only the ONE fits the lock!

* * *

DEDICATION

To all those locked into the prison and circumstances of mental-enslavement. Freedom is not hard to accomplish—only the facing of the lies is difficult, along with the consequences of knowing that which surrounds reality. May each of you who have been brave enough to unlock those prison doors realize God's truth and loving LIFE. God blesses the physician who will walk with his patient through whatever maze is necessary to offer the tools of healing unto those who know not.

SECRETS OF DREAMLAND

An Excellent Video Tape
by
NORIO HAYAKAWA
on
AREA 51
and the
NEW WORLD ORDER

presented at the Fullerton Museum
Fullerton, California

NORIO HAYAKAWA has, since the summer of 1989, extensively investigated the activities at the super-secret military base known as AREA 51 (a.k.a. Groom Lake Complexes or DREAMLAND) and SECTOR 4 Complexes in Nevada. He has been instrumental in the production of many TV specials, both Japanese and American, and has accompanied many TV crews and newspaper reporters to the outer perimeters of Area 51 since 1990.

He is convinced that a secret international cabal is getting ready to stage a fake "extraterrestrial" event, possibly in 1995 or 1996, to create worldwide "panic" in order to bring about a New World Order upon the ashes of American sovereignty.

The technology required for orchestrating such a fake "extraterrestrial" event is now being readied at AREA 51, the nation's leading-edge center of super-secret military technology, super aeronautics and avionics, military software programs, world-wide data-control systems, simulation technology and a massive array of amazing mind-control weaponry. See photographs and the definitive slide presentation of all these amazing technologies by the foremost researcher on this topic.

To order please send check or Money Order for \$24.95 (postpaid) to:

Norio Hayakawa
P. O. Box 599
Gardena, CA 90248

Nora's Research Corner

Mystery, Babylon The Great: Times And Prophecies Of The Last Three Popes

Part V in a Series

Editor's note: Part I of this series was in the 11/15/94 issue of CONTACT; Part II, Section I was in the 11/29/94 issue; and Part II, Section II was in the 12/27/94 issue; Part III was in the 2/7/95 issue and Part IV was in the 2/28/95 issue.

This series of articles started with a news leak from Jerusalem about Perez's plan to hand over the administration of the old City of Jerusalem to the Vatican, and some speculation on my part as to whether or not Jerusalem sits on seven hills, and therefore, could be the city destroyed according to *Revelation 17:9*. Also, there is speculation on the next step in plans for a one world religion.

According to the prophecies of Nostradamus, it is clear that he sees the "city on seven hills" as Rome. He prophesies its destruction when the Antichrist, at the head of the Arab armies, starts his campaign for Europe in the south. He will pound the city so hard, using primarily conventional weapons, that the seven hills will be levelled and the city endangered by encroachment from the sea. There is also some kind of energy beam from the sky, which helps to demolish the city. If true, it is indicative of the support the Antichrist will receive from the people in control of this advanced technology.

According to Nostradamus, the Antichrist is funded by a secret cabal of men, mostly in various governments and advisory positions, and apparently, unknown to him, personally. They are a group which is playing both sides of the fence for personal advantage in the conflicts between the Antichrist and the rest of the world.

As a result of his take-over, the Antichrist ransacks the Vatican library and removes material secreted away in the tunnels under the Vatican—material kept under lock and kept secret because it "might endanger the Church". What this material could be is, of course, very thought-provoking. According to Nostradamus, the Antichrist, who wants to demolish all of the present-day religions, cultural sites and traditions, will make the material available to the public. As a result, the Catholic Church eventually loses its credibility and gradually disappears from history. (Ref.: *Conversations With Nostradamus, Vol. I*)

The Vatican, being an independent political entity, has been able to keep its workings private to a great extent. There have been rumors and some investigations by intrepid reporters, on the financial scandals, the involvement of P2 Masonry in the Vatican hierarchy, the suspicious deaths of Pope John XXIII, Pope Paul VI, the short-lived John Paul I, as well as serious questions about the Turin Shroud, the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II.

Nevertheless, the Vatican, while certainly being seriously affected by these events, and providing limited information to the public, has maintained an aloof and impenetrable barrier for the most part between its public face and its private problems or ecclesiastical prerogatives.

The present Pope, John Paul II, has been involved in another of his world tours this winter (1994/95), giving speeches during some of his many stopovers. He has also looked very tired, and even ill, as seen on television news. Again recently, Commander Hatonn reminded us that the present Pope is but one in a series of robotoids [see the 1/24/95 issue of CONTACT for a review of Robotoids], which "they" are "keeping going" until the tour is over—a strong indication of the importance of this tour, and a strong warning to those who are aware of the possibilities of the situation as to the adversary's plans regarding the one world religion. The purpose of this tour is to promote a merging of all of the religions.

Why would Satan, after he has done everything to destroy all the religions, now want to gather them together under one umbrella? Obviously, for CONTROL. He is the guy who created all the false religions in the first place—now he wants to create a new one, sit at the head of it, and control it. According to Hatonn, the Pope was unsuccessful in his bid for unity with the Buddhists on this tour. They have rejected his plan [see *The Word* information on p.17 for tapes of Commander Hatonn's meeting on 1/22/95], a very hopeful sign.

This effort, spearheaded in part by the Pope, to merge all the religions, certainly correlates with the information already given in Parts I, II, III and IV of this series of articles (i.e., the possibility of the Vatican administering the Old City of Jerusalem, which has Islamic, Jewish and Christian "sacred" sites; the goal of the Talmudists to rule the world and to have only their religion in it; the Masonic doctrine of an international brotherhood under the umbrella of the Jewish religion; the hidden directorate (aka the Committee of 300) of the Sufis, who claim to have created or influenced most of the religions, as well as Freemasonry, the *New Testament* and "New Age" fads; and Benjamin Creme's Sheik Maitreya, who claims to be beyond the light, greater than all those who went before and the returning Christ, Krishna, Buddha, Iman Mahdi, and the Messiah all in one.

Obviously, these are not independent groups, but parts of a web controlled by a central figure and group out to rule the world. They could all coalesce under one head very easily. The Pope is now only a puppet in their hands. One wonders if the head of the Naqshbandi Order and the claimed hidden directorate of the Sufis today, Idries Shah, who is supposed to be able to instantly hypnotize anyone, came into close contact

with the Pope on one of his international meetings and tours. There is some way these usurpers gain access and control. We know money, drugs, sex, secrecy and assassinations are their major tools. However, there is also a need to gain access and to do it in a way people will not suspect.

If one accepts the idea that the present Pope is no longer the original, but a mind-controlled robotoid, then one will need, also, to accept the probability that the remaining prophecies of Nostradamus regarding the last three Popes may not come to pass. I do not know that he predicted the robotoid situation. As with all predictions, people can change events. Nevertheless, those in control of this puppet, and any later puppets, may want to play out the scene as written, at least for public consumption.

With Pope John Paul II already removed, we know Nostradamus' prediction of his assassination in a major European city "watered by two rivers" on one of his tours "when the roses bloom" (Ref.: *Conversations With Nostradamus*, Century VIII - 46 and II - 97) was at least not publicly known if it did occur in this way. Whether or not it will happen to this robotoid, or whether the robotoid will just be allowed to expire, is, of course, not known at this time. It will make no difference except in the public's perception.

Many persons wrote to Pope John Paul II to warn him of this prediction. The Pope was a traveling man, and continued his tours, although security was strengthened after he was shot. Obviously, there is nothing more one can do about the matter.

Nevertheless, there is the opportunity to watch a robotoid in action, and perhaps watch his handlers. Hatonn has written on the subject of robotoids at length, and there have been several scientific reports on related subjects in the CONTACT and Phoenix Liberator newspapers [again, see the 1/24/95 issue of CONTACT for a good summary of this astounding subject]. I have written regarding the use of robotoids, or look-alikes in the Kennedy assassinations and the precursors of these manufactured replicas, such as the Golems of the Cabalistic practitioners. (see 2/19/93, 2/16/93, 2/23/93, 3/2/93 and 3/9/93 issues of CONTACT's precursor, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR). Robotoids are mind controlled, and therefore, do not perform spontaneous acts well. Their life span is very short and they can appear very ill before they are replaced, and quite young after a replacement. Also, their actions can be noticeably repetitive.

Nostradamus predicted there will be only two more popes after the present one. One will be in office for a very short time, but will make new rules which are disastrous for the church and allow the last pope to align himself with the Antichrist. The last pope is predicted to be an embittered man from a family of former Nazis. He has a curvature of the spine. He will share some of the Vatican secrets with the Antichrist, thus aiding him in his military push against Europe. He will also provide funding for the Antichrist's military operation.

It appears that these last two popes will be in total harmony with the adversary's plans, according to Nostradamus, whether they are puppets or not. In any event, it is predicted that the Vatican, henceforth, will be promoting the adversary's plan for a one world religion and one world government, the depopulation of the Earth, etc.

Whether or not a Vatican administration of the Old City of Jerusalem comes about will be interesting. Nostradamus does predict that the last pope will "move his abode" (Ref.: *Conversations With Nostradamus*, Vol. I, p. 70, Century II-41.). The circumstances of this change of abode indicates it will take place before the Antichrist's destruction of Rome. Naturally, if the last pope is aligned with the Antichrist, he will be leaving Rome before it is leveled. His destination is not prophesied by Nostradamus.

One of the depopulation events which is planned by the one worlders in the immediate future, according to

Hatonn, is their blue beam rapture project (see Bibliography re: *NASA Blue Beam Project* audio tape), which incorporates advanced technologies used in the Montauk Project and Philadelphia Experiment. For example, the Philadelphia Experiment used high-frequency, electrical-magnetic energies to make a ship disappear and reappear in another place, and to transfer human beings to another time. They can, also, via satellite hookup, project regular size and larger-than-life holographic images to be visible in the sky. Used together, the Elite have developed a means to simulate "Christ's return" and a "rapture" of the church!

I should warn you that Norio Hayakawa, in his video titled *The Secrets of Dreamland* tells us it has been reported that an image of an "Arab holy man" has been projected into or above various crowds and recently seen by many people. I showed Norio the picture of Benjamin Creme's Maitreya from the book *Maitreya's Mission, Vol. Two*. He was unable to confirm it was the same image, not having seen, himself, the image in the crowd. I think it would be wise for people to get Benjamin Creme's book and take a good look at his Maitreya, for their own knowledge and preparation. However, with the adversary's present beam and pulse systems, which include mind-control technologies, people will be made to see whatever the adversary wants them to see. Hatonn said in a meeting on 2/10/95 that the image planned to represent the "returned Christ" will essentially be faceless. People will fill it in according to the images in their minds. (It is interesting how exactly that fits what Benjamin Creme said about Maitreya, that people see him as the "Christ", or their own expected teacher.)

Hatonn warns that those who fall for this diabolical rapture scheme may be beamed up into a time warp. The plan is scheduled for the very near future, and perhaps as early as March of this year [though, as other articles in this week's CONTACT report, the March date, scheduled for during Billy Graham's crusade, is now unlikely since so many of the satellites required for Blue Beam's show have lately met with an "unfortunate" need for repair]. The Pope's winter tour is part of the preliminary preparation, which has been an attempt to promote a one world religion and to work on people's thinking about it, setting the stage for the next step of the plan. Billy Graham's address, planned for March of this year over international satellite television hookup out of Puerto Rico, is also part of the preliminary plan.

Why? How? According to *Matt. 24:14*: "This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached to all the world for a witness to all nations, and then shall the end come." Apparently, Billy Graham's world-wide address is intended to fully and officially accomplish this biblical prophecy, and without Billy's knowledge, the Elite plan to use it as a sign of the end. It will prepare the world for their technological Blue Beam "rapture", and their staged version of "Christ's return". It will help Satan to depopulate the world.

All of this can take place within a very short time, or it can be delayed until a time more suited to their schemes. Sometimes public knowledge of the schemes helps delay them. Also, the satellite system may not be fully operable. Nevertheless, Billy's world-wide audience will most likely be seen as an opportune time for some kind of effort toward planting these ideas in the minds of people world wide, if not for the full-blown project. As Hatonn warns, if you see a larger-than-life image in the sky, or a panoramic scene depicting "Christ's return", together with a huge, wide blue beam that people are being herded into (in fields and parking lots), run in the other direction.

Remember, after many proofs offered in the *Phoenix Journals*, and the research of others, that the television networks, including all the satellite hookups, are controlled by the adversarial Elite one worlders. The fact that Billy Graham is to be given time on this network is proof in itself that his address suits their plans. Billy, of course, may not be in on their schemes.

These media moguls are not the good guys, even though they appear to be promoting Billy Graham. There is always a sinister purpose to any apparent generosity on their part.

Of course, there is no guarantee that the adversary will not also use some of his flying discs in the "scene", or for real. It would be almost impossible to determine the difference between a holographic image in the sky and the real thing when it is the normal size. I recommend you obtain the video tape by Norio Hayakawa titled *Secrets of Dreamland*, which reports his investigations of Area 51 in Nevada, and shows some of the space vehicles being developed there and elsewhere, according to European publications. You will then be better able to distinguish between those of the adversary built on our place and those of the Hosts of God. Also, obtain books or tapes on the Montauk Project and the Philadelphia Experiment (sources in Bibliography), to learn about and be able to recognize what is possible with the advanced technologies available on our place—technologies secretly developed by our own government in cooperation with the international adversarial one worlders—in particular, those out of England. Norio, in his video, reports that most of the funding for Area 51 comes out of England. Also, Hatonn has said that the Montauk Project was developed first in England before being transferred to Montauk, Long Island, New York.

There is a possible connection between Benjamin Creme's Sheik Maitreya and these top secret space vehicles, developed on our place. Many of you will recall that Great Britain has reported mysterious crop circles in the countryside. According to Benjamin Creme, in the book *Maitreya's Mission, Vol. Two*, these are a sign of Maitreya's presence. He also relates how many witnesses have gained glimpses of "unidentified flying oranges" in England (pg. 51-52). **IT WILL BE INTERESTING FOR YOU TO SEE, AND CONFIRM VIA NORIO'S VIDEOTAPE THAT ORANGE-COLORED DISCS ARE RIGHT OUT OF AREA 51, NEVADA.** Mr. Creme states that these orange discs (actually a golden color according to one observer), are used by Maitreya for traveling in some cases, and have been created by him! One is also called his "lightship"! Pages 204-214 of the book answers more questions regarding UFOs, crop circles and their connection to Benjamin Creme's Maitreya, according to Benjamin Creme's master, all of which are said to be a sign of Maitreya's presence and activities, particularly in England. Of course, as Commander Hatonn has said, fakes among the crop circles are mixed in with the real thing.

There are other prophecies regarding the Catholic Church and the last popes. Of late, more reports of sightings and messages from Mary apparitions have been made. In answer to a question presented in a meeting recently, Hatonn indicated that many of these sightings were true, and intended to express the feminine, nurturing aspect of the Father-Mother God. The great difficulty will be in discerning between the true and the false, especially for those who have not been a party to the events.

Ray Sanford investigated some modern Marian apparitions and reports on them in his book *Fatima Prophecy*, published in 1988. (I am indebted to R.E.B. for the gift of this book.) He includes some later channeled material which interprets the events on which he reports. I do not agree with these interpretations. Nevertheless, he provides a very readable and, apparently, responsible account of the prophecies and visions seen by three children in Fatima, Portugal, starting 7/13/17; others at Beauraing, Belgium between 11/29/32 and 1/3/33; San Sebastian de Garabandel, Spain 6/18/61-11/13/65; and adults at Zeitoun, Egypt 4/2/68-6/8/68. He also provides some helpful pictures of some of the apparitions and the children who were involved. Rereading this book after learning about all of the mind-control games presently being conducted on our planet, as well as learning about space vehicles, hypno-

sis and projected holographic images, I am in a more questioning frame of mind than I was at my first reading of Mr. Sanford's book. On the other hand, the Hosts are even more capable than the adversary of presenting these phenomenon to receptive persons. Therefore, one must be very careful in discerning.

Obviously, from Mr. Sanford's report, a huge space vehicle was present in one event at Fatima. It appeared to spin, to obscure the sun, and to descend closer to the Earth. This could only have been one of the Host's vehicles, as the adversary has nothing to compare with them on our place. Nevertheless, a cause for concern is, for example, the fact that all of the visions/events at Fatima occurred on the 13th of the month, and the 13th is a special day for the adversary. There are also concerns about the messages given to the children, which are warnings that the world is to receive some terrible scourges unless it changes its ways. These scourges are all supposed to be God's punishment for man's crimes of war, materialism, etc. Therefore, we see God blamed, via the enactment of punishment, for these scourges: the World Wars, Communism, persecution of the Catholic Church, and eventual annihilation of several entire nations, which would seem to mean thermonuclear war and/or natural cataclysms.

I can accept that God would send a warning to man, but I am wondering who put the blame for the "scourges" on God? Further, one wonders about those hidden world controllers, "masters", Bolsheviks, bankers, arms merchants, plotters and treasonists who are not mentioned at all. No—three young, illiterate, Catholic children are given the burden of heaping the guilt on the rest of the world for "its" crimes. There are still other concerns, which I shall leave to your own investigations.

The part of the Fatima Prophecy having to do with the last three popes was given to Lucia, the oldest of the children, to give to the Pope. It was a sealed message intended to be opened and revealed to the world in 1960. Lucia subsequently became a Catholic nun. The two younger children died. We see a picture of Lucia with Pope Paul VI in Sanford's book.

The Catholic Church, according to Mr. Sanford, made a thorough investigation of the events at Fatima, resulting in their authenticating them as true. Nevertheless, when it came to the time to "open the message and reveal it to the world in 1960", the church refused to do so, saying it was "not yet the right time." (!)

This, of course, raised many questions regarding the contents of the message, when the "right time" would be, the veracity of the Pope and Church and, of course, the nature of the prophecies. If the message was really from Mary or from God, why would the Pope, in 1960, not follow their instructions? We still (in 1995) do not know. Nevertheless, it is fairly obvious that the Catholic Church received a huge increase in members as a result of these "visions" at the time, and I, for one, have begun to wonder how many of the events were staged in some way in order to promote the Catholic Church. Is it possible the Church had joined with the adversary to try out some new technologies and the Hosts decided to show up and send their own message? Or, is it that the Hosts were sending a warning to the world and the adversary intervened in the message that got through?

That huge space ship which obscured the sun could very well have been a greater warning to the adversary and his cohorts than to the children and the people present on that day. He would have understood the implication of this huge space vehicle. The illiterate and unknowing people of Portugal at the time thought God was doing something with the Sun. (Sanford recognized it was a spaceship, but he, in 1988, knew of the possibility of such.) Was there something about spaceships on that message of Lucia's intended by the Hosts for the Pope and the world in 1960? The huge ship was certainly the greatest visual message in 1917, even though the truth about it was not realized at the time—the truth of the Host's presence and use of space

vehicles, their concern about events in our world, their imminent return, and perhaps their warning to the Catholic Church and to the adversary's group.

We are back to the questions regarding those "secrets" held under lock and key at the Vatican, according to Nostradamus' predictions. If, as Hatonn tells us, the present Pope is actually a robotoid, we can be sure that any secrets remaining in the Vatican are presently under the control of the adversary, whether they are still housed in the Vatican or not. It is possible they are still there because the adversary plays both sides of the fence, and plans to use everything possible to his own advantage some time. If this is true, then it is possible the material, whatever it is, could be confiscated by the Antichrist at the head of the Arab army when he takes Rome in his European campaign, according to Nostradamus. One does not know.

For those of you who have not read my article titled, "The Aryans, Who are They?" found in the book, *The Garden of Aton, Vol. I*, I will repeat some of the information therein. Napoleon (the first Antichrist of the Europeans, according to Nostradamus) made a trip to Egypt about 1783. He took scholars and scientists along with his army. *The Columbia History of the World* states "The only French victories in Egypt were those of these scholars and scientists...they obtained a new level of geographical knowledge..." (pg. 778). Why would Napoleon take scholars and scientists along on a military expedition, and where did they go? There is another article in the same *Garden of Aton* titled "More Architects of Culture: The Brothers Grimm and Hans Christian Andersen". This article relates how information on an opening under the Sphinx, guarding the pyramid of Giza, was leaked in the fairytale titled, "The Marsh King's Daughter" by Hans Christian Andersen prior to 1875, and how the languages were changed through the work of the Grimm Brothers, Andersen and Rasmus Rask relating to what is now called the Indo-European (aka Aryan) languages.

It is my speculation that Napoleon may have discovered some ancient artifacts and historical documents (of an "Aryan" nature) under the pyramid of Giza, and that he brought them home to be deposited in the Vatican. Further, it appears, from what little knowledge we can glean, that the Nazis and one worlders have made use of the information. Why did I think so? Because of Napoleon's special trip, but also because he later moved the Vatican archives to France. Why would he do that? These archives were said later to have been restored to the Vatican—but the mystery remained. It has been Hatonn who informed us several years ago that, yes, there were ancient flying disks stored under the pyramid! Of course, more than this was found, not all of it now equally important [meeting tapes for 2/5/95]. Could information on space vehicles, for example, having been obtained by Napoleon from Egypt, be part of the secrets held in the Vatican? I think so. If so, why would the Church be unwilling to tell the public about space vehicles or God's message for 1960? There are a number of possible reasons, or scenarios:

1. The information would totally change man's present perception of the world, the Earth and its past history, other civilizations that have lived here, etc. It would refute much that now passes in public for science, history, evolution, religion, etc., and also reveal the lies that the Catholic Church has promulgated, sealed with their proclaimed infallibility.

2. The hierarchy of the Church is now, and has been for some time, very closely associated with those who are attempting to take over dominion of our world. They staged the Fatima events, and God intervened. They went with the message for 1960 for awhile to their own advantage, but never intended to go through with it. Lucia, the only remaining "visionary" involved, was safely closeted in the Church, out of danger from any prying investigations and under their control.

3. The information regarding Creation, God and His Hosts, God's Laws, and the Laws of Creation, as

well as Esu "Jesus" Immanuel's teachings were NOT the same as those taught by the Church. If the truth were known, the Church would have no foundation upon which to continue.

4. The popes were held hostage by powerful others who did not want the truth revealed. This may have been the actual cause of their deaths.

5. All of the above.

Think how much the truth about the Hosts and space vehicles given to the world in 1960 by the pope would have truly changed our world today, and given us the means to oppose the secret, one-world government when there was greater hope for the outcome. Was the Pope and Church given a test in 1960 as to whether they really stood for God and Truth?

Space vehicles or ancient Egyptian documents or artifacts are not the only concern regarding Vatican secrets. There are many questions regarding the writing and compilation of the *Bible*, especially the *New Testament*, and the suppression of most of Esu "Jesus" Immanuel's teachings. There may also be actual records of Immanuel's later journeys in India—kept hidden all these years, as well as records as to the management of the Church, financial and otherwise, such as the Shroud of Turin and the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Further, there may be other records given to the Vatican for "safe keeping" which could reveal more truth of the way things actually were during these last 1700 years of the Church's dominion.

When you consider that the Fuggers, a branch of the Rothschild family, and wealthy merchants of the Hansa League, at the time, sold indulgences for the Catholic Church from 1514, according to the book *The Timetables of History*, and Jacob Fugger became a hereditary knight of the Holy Roman Empire in 1508, besides receiving many special privileges from the Church, you can begin to see part of this dark web that holds the financial, military, religious, governmental, industrial, drug trade barons together. This **MONEY, POWER and CONTROL** over us is intended to last forever.

WHY would the Catholic Church have the Fuggers/Rothschilds, avowed Jews, sell indulgences for the Catholic Church, especially at a time when their public stance was in opposition to the Jews? The Fuggers received a hefty commission for the job. Why couldn't the Catholic prelates do the job? Some very good questions.

When you consider further that the Rothschilds were also in the business of funding armies and became closely allied with England at the final days of the Hansa League, you will be able to see even greater ramifications and connections from the above. I shall list just a few of the entries on the Fuggers taken from *The Timetables of History*: [Quote:]

1508: Jakob Fugger, Augsburg merchant, created a hereditary knight of the Holy Roman

THE GARDEN OF ATON



A Collection of Research Articles which appeared
in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers
under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from
7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I

BY
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

Empire.

1509: Jakob Fugger lends Emperor Maximilian I 150,000 ducats to finance war against Venice.

1510: Hamburg becomes free city of the Holy Roman Empire. (Part of the Merchant Hansa League)

1512: Public resistance to trading monopolies in Germany founders on indebtedness of Emperor Maximilian I to Jakob Fugger.

1514: The House of Fugger secures right to sell papal indulgences in Germany.

1518: Martin Luther, in protest against sale of indulgences, posts his 95 theses on door of Palast Church in Wittenburg (October 31), beginning the Reformation in Germany.

1517: Archduke Charles grants monopoly of Negro slave trade to Florentine merchants.

1525: Jakob Fugger of Augsburg dies.

1528: The Augsburg merchants Walser receive from Charles the privilege of colonizing Venezuela. (Of course, Charles IV and V were also in debt to the Fuggers) [End quoting, parenthetical inserts mine—Nora]

From the very short account listed above, can one doubt longer the Church's entanglements in affairs far from "holy" or "infallible". The Rothschilds probably have them right where they want them. (For verification of the family connectedness of the Fuggers and Rothschilds, please see their relative, Anka Muhlsteins' book, *James, the Rise of the French Rothschilds*.)

How in the world can the Vatican withstand public pressure to reveal some of the truth about partly known circumstances of worldwide concern? It would seem that the public at large, if not their own parishioners, would be clamoring at their door. Well, as I've indicated before, in my opinion, they have a very big door, and a lot of practice at eluding and evading some subjects. Have you ever seen the Pope conduct a public question-and-answer session? Beyond that, they are very adept, I believe, in the art of cover-up, and I say this with good reason.

In early 1990, I received the gift of a copy of the December 1989 issue of *Connoisseur Magazine* from a friend. My friend directed my attention to the article therein titled "Inside the Vatican, Secret Archives, Confessions, Love Letters, Breaches of Faith", by Peter Degradze. Mr. Degradze, writing from knowledge gained from the Cardinal in charge of the Vatican archives at the time, states that:

1. The archives contain material dating back only 1000 years. (If that is true, where is the Church's foundation for being? Did they actually just develop out of thin air?)
2. The archives are open to anyone with need or good purpose. (Yet scholars have had great difficulty in this area regarding items kept secret or held in abeyance by the Vatican.)
3. Material less than 300 years old will not be released to the public. (Kind of like our present government in the U.S.A., everything is "top secret"—a "national security" risk.)

In addition, Mr. Degradze relates how the Vatican is now admitting (after more than a purported 1600 years, no less) that the "Gift of Constantine" (aka the "Donation of Constantine") is a fraud. This treatise purportedly gave the popes the right to choose the emperors or kings of the "Holy Roman Empire". Of course, it had come into disuse, and had been vigor-

ously questioned from the outset. Nevertheless, it was used with power in the early centuries of the Church, and one is appalled at the arrogant, fraudulent act of its original perpetration. Why, since it was no longer in use, did the Vatican feel called upon to repudiate it at this late date (1989)? I don't know, unless it was part of their attempt to erase the Church history for its first 1000 years.

However, if you will remember my review of the book, *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, (HBHG), you will know that there has been reported therein a long-lasting feud between the papacy and those descended from the Merovingian bloodline, which now includes most of the titled people of Europe. (This information, of course, only became public in 1982.) The Merovingians, according to HBHG were defrauded of their rightful inheritance as kings of the Holy Roman Empire, according to previous agreements, when the Pope gave the throne to someone else. The Plantagenets, the Hapsburgs, the House of Lorraine, Napoleon's descendants, the Bourbons, and some Jews who wanted to perpetuate the bloodline, claim descent from the line and also descent from King David through "Jesus" via a child born to Mary Magdalene in France!

Was the Vatican's announcement of this "fraud" somehow preparing the way for a descendant of the Merovingians to claim, for example, the throne of the Holy Roman Empire? It is a most interesting subject in connection to this present article because, through the Merovingians, this same group also claims the RIGHT to the title, "King of Jerusalem"! In my mind, HBHG, like the books reviewed in the present series, was part of a planned impetus, a propaganda tool, laying the groundwork, and preparing us for the New World Order. How that order will be is not yet clear. (We know now from the Phoenix Journal, *And They Called His Name Immanuel, I am Sananda*, by Esu "Jesus" Sananda, that he had not married Mary Magdalene and that he went to India to live. *Holy Blood, Holy Grail* is, in my opinion, a hoax, but it does reveal some of the Elite's plans.)

I wrote regarding my concern over the lack of records in the Church archives, wondering, too, whether older texts had been lost, i.e., the *Codex Vaticanus*, etc. The response was that Mr. Dagradsze was referring to the archives, not the library, and, of course, the *Codex Vaticanus* was not included in the archive material. Nevertheless, according to James Bentley, who wrote a book on the *Codex Sinaiticus*, this *Codex Vaticanus* has never been analyzed by independent scholars. It is held in a glass case and is, according to the Vatican, being reserved for their own people to review. Somehow it never gets done. I, for one, am beginning to wonder if it, too, is a fraud. It is supposed to date from about 400 A.D.

Now that the "Gift of Constantine" has been declared a fraud, the question is: WHAT NEXT? In fact, Mr. Degradze gave no information regarding the methods used to determine the "Gift of Constantine" a fraud. All he gave is a public announcement that it is. Indeed, the questions may be more than the Vatican cares to consider, because the *Codex Sinaiticus* was considered by scholars in 1985 to be older than the *Codex Vaticanus*, and it had some interesting differences in it. There is (or was in 1985) a laboratory set up at Mt. Sinai, at St. Catherine's Monastery, to review the circumstances and the text of the *Codex Sinaiticus*. I'm afraid that due to the lapse of time, like the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the public is not intended to have the truth of this material either.

It certainly is possible that we are being told here: (1) either there is no historical proof providing a foundation to the Roman Catholic Church's claim to be "the rock of St. Peter"; (2) the history is now so repugnant, amazing, or questionable, that it has been destroyed; or (3) the Church wants us to believe it has been destroyed, because that will conveniently allow them or others to concoct a "new history", more in accord with present plans. Considering how many

people in the world have been relying on Papa's veracity and infallibility, I think it high time some serious questions are asked.

There is hope. In a meeting on 2/5/95, Hatonn shared with us the very welcome and interesting information that the present-day intuitive futurist, Gordon-Michael Scallion, has started to receive some visions regarding the location of hidden Egyptian artifacts and archives. He is quickly coming into this knowledge, and his present life's purpose. Hatonn honored him and the work before him. Mankind is meant to know the TRUTH. In fact, it is God's promise that he will send the TRUTH to man before the ending of this cycle. Will man's mind and heart be open to it?

A final note regarding Nostradamus' predictions about the city of Jerusalem. There will be a very large earthquake, which demolishes 10 percent of the buildings in Jerusalem, including the Islamic mosque on the Dome of the Rock, now a sacred site of the Moslems. Before the Moslems can gather their resources and rebuild the mosque, the Israelis clear the site and quickly build their "Temple of Solomon". When it is done, five Moslems, posing as Israelis, will enter the temple and commit ritual suicide, both desecrating the old site, as far as the Moslems are concerned, and the new temple in the eyes of the "Jews", and starting the events leading to the battle of Armageddon. (*Conversations with Nostradamus*, Vol. II pg. 178, Century III-45.) (I should add here that while Hatonn agreed with the first volume of *Conversations with Nostradamus*, he warned about errors in Volume II.)

The biblical prediction of this earthquake can be found in *Revelation 11:13*, which relates how "a tenth part of the city fell." This was after the two witnesses, who had had the task of warning the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and who had been killed by them, were revived, and ascended up to heaven in a cloud (Hmmm).

The biblical prediction which describes the fall of Jerusalem, as well as "the cities of the nations", by a greater earthquake is found in *Revelation 16:16-20*.

[Quote:]

And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon. And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the Earth, so mighty an earthquake and so great.

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath.

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

[End Quote]

Those of you who have been reading the *CONTACT* newspaper and, earlier, *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, will remember Hatonn's and, especially, geophysical Commander Soltec's teachings, about the rift valleys and their vulnerability during Earth changes. Jerusalem sits between the coast of the Mediterranean Sea and a great rift valley—very dangerous ground. The rift can be seen on a map, which includes the Red Sea, the Sinai Peninsula and Israel. It starts with the Gulf of Aqaba, extending through the Dead Sea and the Sea of Galilee. Armageddon (Harmageddon in Hebrew) (aka Megiddo) sits on the Plain of Esdraelon, also, between the coast and this great rift valley and inland from Haifa. You will be able to see from the map how any great battle in this area which includes nuclear weapons, pulse beams, lasers, etc., would be capable of causing such an earthquake by cracking open this rift.

The magnitude of the quake, its effect on the entire

world, the great loss of life and the suffering caused to people and to the Earth by such a quake cannot possibly be measured. Those leaders, scientists, greedy Elite, arms dealers, military egomaniacs and provocateurs, who finally bring about this Battle of Armageddon are the most evil, soulless beings imaginable. They are without any compassion, morality or integrity. Their god is **POWER** and **MONEY**. God's great law of cause and effect will certainly be visited upon them, and they will reap the rewards of their doing. We are each responsible for what we do, and will be held accountable for it. As Hatonn restated in a meeting on 2/10/95, Antichrist is all of the dark forces on our place, not just a single person who comes to power.

From Nostradamus' far vision, and from present events, it is possible to see that a Vatican administration of the Old City of Jerusalem at this time would surely be either of no effect or be working directly with the Israeli.

The Vatican is already heavily infiltrated by Zionists and Masons—all bent on rebuilding that temple on the site of the present Islamic Mosque. (See Part I of this series for more information). They will NOT represent a neutral, much less a true "Christian" influence in Jerusalem as they might try to pretend, but rather willing or forced accomplices of the Israelis, creating an even greater imbalance of power from what already exists in Jerusalem, if the plan is carried out.

Where does Benjamin Creme's Maitreya fit into all this? I do not know. Detailed information on Maitreya's lineage is not given, and plans can change. Nevertheless, according to Creme he claims to be, among other things, the "Messiah of the Jews". Will he be able to prove his descent from King David? This may not be as important a factor as outsiders might think because most of the present population of Israel, and Jews elsewhere for that matter, are Ashkenazi (Talmudic) "Jews", sons of Japheth, not Sem, per biblical accounts. They are neither descendents of Abraham or King David unless they have married into families that are. (Of course, among the Elite, they are intermarried in preparation just for this day, according to their own doctored accounts.)

What the Jews are looking for is a world leader, priest-king of Israel, to head the one religion and one-world government, under the "Jews". Mr. Creme's Sheik Maitreya could very easily be that entity, parading now as a representative of all people—a wolf in sheep's clothing, so to speak. He, according to his picture in the front of Mr. Creme's book, *Maitreya's Mission, Vol. Two*, is dressed in a long white garment with a sheik's white headdress held in place with a blue band.

Creme tells us that different people see him as their returning teacher, i.e., Christ, Krishna, Buddha, Iman Mahdi, etc. I have not yet heard that the Jews mistake him for their "Messiah". This does not mean they will not do so. He looks Persian, especially in the costume he wears in the picture. He has a black beard and mustache. I believe he could easily pass for either a Semite or a Khazarian Jew. Creme states he arrived in London from the Himalayas and India. You may be able to see his image projected in the sky soon as "Christ returning for his flock". In my opinion, he could be a descendent, for example, of the Moguls of India, any ruling house in Europe, or even the Rothschilds, although Mr. Creme states that Maitreya "created" his own indestructible body.

Matt. 7:15 - "Beware of false prophets who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravaging wolves."

Matt. 7:21 - "Not every one who saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he who doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven."

Matt. 7:20 - "Wherefore, by their fruit ye shall know them."

It will be interesting to see whether or not the Pope endorses Benjamin Creme's Maitreya as the returning Christ before or during the Elite's simulated rapture. Creme tells us that the Pope's emissary to Maitreya believes he is the Christ.

There are several biblical verses in *Revelation* Chapter 13 (11-14), which prophesy the working together of England with the United States, their alignment with the adversary, and the revival of the Khazarian/Bolshevik/Communist regime after its supposed demise.

Rev. 13:11: "And I beheld another beast coming up out of the Earth; and he had two horns like a lamb [two kings of supposedly peaceful nations working closely together], and he spoke as a dragon." Dragon is here symbolic of the adversary.

Rev. 13:12: "And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the Earth, and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed." This is the Red German Jewish, Bolshevik, Communist regime, which has supposedly been dismantled, but whose "wound was healed"—in other words, it has NOT gone away, and we shall soon see it again in all its ugliness and horror. This time it is in the U. S. of A.

Rev. 13:13: "And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire to come down from heaven on Earth in the sight of men."—Advanced technologies, beam systems.

Rev. 13:14: "And deceiveth them that dwell on the Earth by the means of these miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast."—The Philadelphia Experiment, the Montauk Project, "flying orange (or golden) discs", the Blue Beam Rapture Project, and other "miracles" of advanced technologies under the control of the adversary. (Parenthetical inserts mine.)

Bibliography: *Conversations with Nostradamus, Vol. I and II*, by Dolores Cannon, America West Pub., P. O. Box K, Boulder, CO 80306; *Secrets of Dreamland*, a videotape by Norio Hayakawa, P. O. Box 599, Gardena, CA 90245 (\$24.95 postpaid); *The Montauk Project:*

Experiments in Time (Includes a report of the Philadelphia Experiment), by Preston B. Nichols with Peter Moon, available from International Tesla Society, P. O. Box 5636, Colorado Springs, CO 80931 (a videotape of the movie *The Philadelphia Experiment* is generally available at video rental stores); *The King James Version of the Bible*, Oxford at Clarendon Press, (no publ. date, purchased 1940); *The Word*, tapes, transcriptions and videos, P. O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582, phone (805)822-4176 for tapes of meeting 1/22/95, 2/5/95 and 2/10/95; *Fatima Prophecy*, by Ray Sanford, Ballentine Books, NY, (1988) (this book was a gift from a reader and supporter, R.E.B., thank you); *The Garden of Aton*, by Nora Boyles, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., Pub., P. O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126; *The Columbia History of the World*, Ed., J. A. Garraty and P. Gay, Pub., Harper & Row (1981); *Tales of Grimm and Anderson*, with introduction by W. H. Auden, The Modern Library, NY, Pub., Random House (1952); *Maitreya's Mission, Vol. Two*, by Benjamin Creme, Share International Foundation, Amsterdam, London, Los Angeles (1993); *Rand McNally, Contemporary World Atlas*, Pub., Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, NY & S.F. (1984); *Timetables of History, A Horizontal Linkage of People and Events*, by Bernard Green, based on Werner Stein's *Kulturfahrplan*, Simon and Schuster, NY (1975 printing); *Baron James, the Rise of the French Rothschilds*, by Anka Muhlstein, the Vendome Press, NY; *Nasa Blue Beam Project*, 90-minute audio tape (\$15.00) by Serge Monast, North American Free Press Agency, P. O. Box 359, Masonville, Quebec, Canada JOE IXO; *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, by Henry Lincoln, Richard Leigh, Ph.D., Michael Baigent, Pub., Delacourt Press, NY (1982), also see review of this book in the 12/7/93 issue of *CONTACT*; *The Secrets of Mount Sinai, the Story of Finding the World's Oldest Bible*, by James Bentley, Orbis Pub., Ltd., London (1985). *And They Called His Name Immanuel, I am Sananda*, by Sananda, Pub. Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P. O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV; *The Holy Bible (Peshitta)*, translated from the Aramaic by George M. Lamsa, Copyright 1933 by A. J. Holman Co., Harper & Row Pub., NY.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;
1/22/95(2); 2/5/95(2);
2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;
2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;
3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast.

Some Thoughts As We Approach The Ides Of March

3/14/95 #1 HATONN

INTERESTING THINGS HAPPENING

We are to the middle of March, 1995, and some people find the edition of *CONTACT* today—to be “interesting”. That is not “exactly” the words but I prefer to repeat some of the phrases actually encountered. One resembles most closely: the “confetti” hitting the fan in a 100 mph wind!

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO BE WRITTEN ABOUT IN TRUTH—I SUGGEST YOU QUIT LYING, ESPECIALLY WHILE EXPECTING AND REQUESTING ME TO ASSIST THE PROGRAMS UNDER WAY. I AM FINISHED WITH DISSENTERS WHO LIE, CHEAT AND STEAL FROM THOUGHT TO GOLD. DO YOUR JOBS, ATTEND TRUTH IN YOUR ACTIONS AND YOU WILL HAVE NOTHING BUT HELP FROM THESE QUARTERS. I HAVE PROVIDED OPPORTUNITIES FOR YOU WHICH HAVE RESULTED IN SOME TAKING FULL ADVANTAGE OF THE HELP AND THEN MAKING EVERY EFFORT POSSIBLE TO CORNER THE “GOODS” FOR SELVES. NO MORE! THE ACTIONS, OF ALL INCLUSIVE, HAVE BEEN DELIBERATE AND PLANNED, AT THE LEAST, TO DISCOUNT MY

CREDIBILITY AND THE CREDIBILITY OF THIS TEAM. WHEN HONEST INTENT AND “DOINGS” ARE UNDERSTOOD IN THIS FOCUS—THE TASK WILL BE FULFILLED—NOT UNTIL. YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE WITNESS TO THE GREED AND POWER-SEEKING OF MAN-SPECIES. WHAT IS REQUESTED FOR OUR WORK IS MINISCULE RELATIVE TO THAT WHICH IS AVAILABLE. There is no wish for OVER-abundance here. Frankly, overabundance is only going to bring pure misery. The sooner you learn this major lesson, the more quickly the work, which IS GOING TO BE DONE HERE, can get done and you can glean your “oodles” and be out of our hair.

NO BLUE BEAM?

I am told from several sources that Operation Blue Beam has been called off for your Southern Hemisphere. Well, OPERATION WORLD CRUSADE has not been called off—at least not YET. It is due day after the morrow and I DO find it interesting what is taking place “around” the staging centers. It is difficult to have a worldwide cosmic event with half of your satellites inoperative. So, in return, the California food supply has been wiped out. NO, it is not Cosmic

aliens—OR GOD. In addition to wiping out your garden food supply—whole orchards of surface-feeding nut trees have BLOWN down in the high and devastating winds. A lot of “trailer houses” can be purchased really CHEAP in California and, for that matter, all across the U.S. today. However, they are either upside down or have trees fallen across them or things blown into them. You are witnessing a master's touch at work but it isn't God of Light. Storms (weather) are the easiest of all “natural phenomena” to control and manipulate through technology. “Natural disaster” is now easier to accomplish with far less effort than bombing and nobody notices.

Ah, but you might say that relative to war, few lives are lost if that is the desired accomplishment. No, it is not desired in the initial hit—that comes with the cover for excused plagues and famine to follow.

How can you tell that it isn't GOD doing all this terrible damage? Because when our “God” decides to take action it won't be in these fits and curses against all of mankind—it will be a mere turning off of your capability to produce POWER. When that happens, good friends, ALL ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRIC SUPPLY WILL GO “OFF-LINE”—ALL power. Not even your automobile motors will run. WILL YOU BE WARNED?? YES, YOU WERE!

Those Blue Beam Baubles Are Not Working So Well

3/16/95 #1 HATONN

FEW THINGS ARE MORE IMPORTANT

As I feel your own intuitive nudge to get back to “today's” material and share about militias and pomp and circumstance, Dharma, I would remind you that there is NOTHING NEW TODAY EXCEPT THAT HALF YOUR DWELLING IS WITHOUT POWER.

SIGNS IN THE SKIES

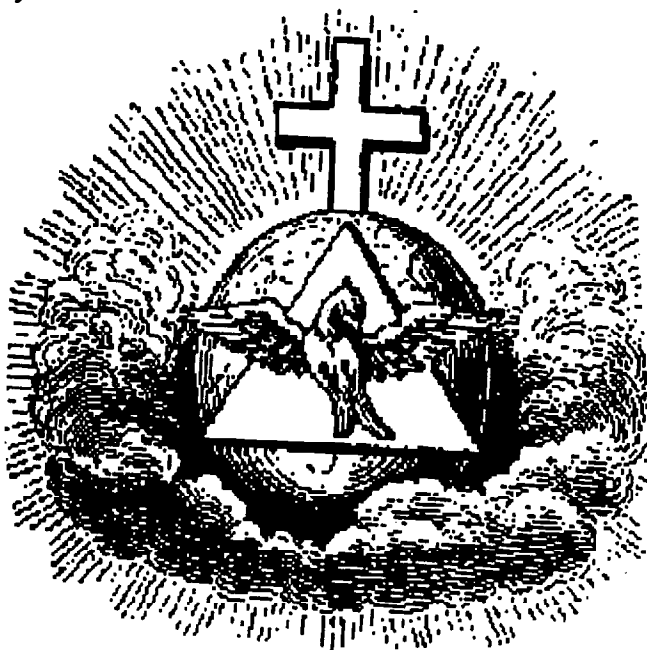
I have been sent some pictures from tabloids and actual newspapers with great signs in the sky of crosses and figures made up of space-craft, etc. No, none of the visions are OURS. These have been simply to test holographic imaging getting you ready for this “Operation Blue Beam”. The giant “craft” CROSS over Jerusalem can be checked out easily. Did everyone see it? Was there any sound? Did lights change colors or “shoot” beams? Visions are silent and can APPEAR to change lights and colors but cannot CREATE the source without all remote control “bouncers” operable. I can also promise you that we will NOT turn up in the typical symbols of the secret societies. So, whatever they are

“showing” you is in preparation for the so-called alien invasion or rapture readiness. The logical place to present mass interpretation is over the “HOLY” places where the people are already steeped in religious mindlessness. Jerusalem is, remember, “Jeru-Salem”. The very source of the word “Jew” as in “Jewru” and “Salem”—the place of Satan (witchcraft). The “cross” IS NOT a “Christian” symbol and never was—it was simply appointed (appropriated) to fit the need of the Christian isolation or separation. Things of God, if you will, in upstart symbology was, of course, the rising sun (son) which has also been usurped. YOU WILL KNOW WHEN WE SHOW UP AND THE MEANING WILL BE QUITE CLEAR INDEED.

At this time we are positioned in a state of “station” and that way confusion will not be part of the show-and-tell as to God's Hosts and visitors vs. the illusioned magic shows. The bad children are having a whole lot of PROBLEMS getting their magic show off the ground and a simultaneous show is now totally out of the question. We note there are some satellites remaining which could bounce off a primitive partial image but I think the images that will be presented are going to be quite shocking to the senses of the perpetrators. What you aren't being shown around the SKIES is more interesting TO US than your O.J. trial is to you. You

should see the mess over Australia and New Zealand.

Let us just go on about our work today while the electric power problems are being repaired. Thank you.



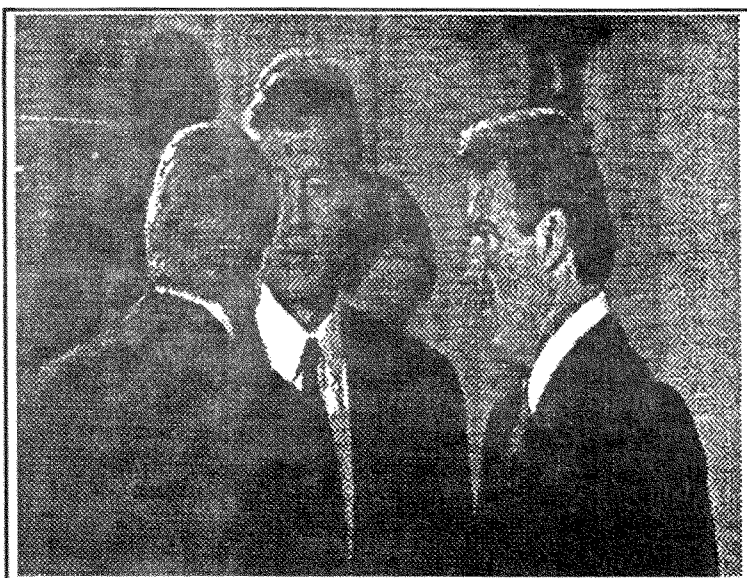
Smart As The Fox, Gentle As The Dove... But Write Those Letters!

3/15/95 #1 HATONN

URGENT

I am not going to give our quibblers any more attention, readers. We did our note of focus [See last week's CONTACT] on the Russbacher encounters, Grandma's irritation with us and, yes indeed, I certainly DO back Jackson and as he realizes more and more what has and is going on in actuality, I serve him more and more readily.

Can Jackson disappoint us? Of course—I or anyone, including God, can disappoint you. You are an individual and unique. You will form opinions which clash with that of another's. That is "life". Disagreement does not mean a put-down is necessary for any party—it does mean that more information has to flow to both parties involved with EACH (all parties) forming agreements in order to fully function toward a single "goal". Each has to be open to input, flexible and cooperative. Robots on autopilot are not one of the good alternatives to FREEDOM for there are always those who would deprive you of yours—either intentionally or unwittingly.



GUY TUCKER &
BILLY CLINTON

As is always the way with the Controllers, they go ape when the curtain falls and they didn't get the academy award for "good guys". But, have you noticed in the past few years how many "bad guy" roles win the award? There is a big purpose in that exercise so please don't miss it.

The facts now are that April is to be a very big death month in Arkansas as if killing and burying the evidence is the answer to the facts and truth—just get rid of the guys framed into crimes and all will be hidden forever more. No, we have stacks and stacks of paper all about Governor Guy Tucker and his association and illegal dealings with Clinton.

BLUE BEAM POSTPONED

YOU apparently got the Blue Beam project pretty much postponed as Graham has "come down" with some mysterious illness reported by "close" parties to the minister. Mr. Jackson tells us it is Graham's "mistress" of many years and is cancer of the prostate. I don't care to comment. He is the only one around, however, who could focus the people to a single event of religious nature. The Pope used to be able to get that kind of attention, but no longer. Besides, there are a lot of satellite units now in a dysfunctional debris path. [Editor's note: At a recent business meeting Commander Hatonn "suggested" such a fate may very soon befall a number of Blue Beam's precious satellites.]

RICHARD SNELL IN DANGER
WRITE, WRITE, WRITE!

Editor's note: Please refer to p. 43 for more information on Richard Snell presented in this week's paper.

Snell has been given an April EXECUTION date. This was his last stay and no other delays are expected.

Mr. Tucker wants to go out in a blaze of God-playing and he has been ordered to get rid of evidence—which means, have a "hanging party" and, therefore, there are four Arkansas "Death Row" inmates scheduled for the "block".

I object to any murder, be it a criminal or otherwise—but in these cases it is the Governor and President who need the hanging for crimes of highest TREASON, FELONY DRUG DEALING, ROBBERY, PERJURY, CONSPIRACY AND MASS MURDER.

I therefore, AGAIN, ask you to WRITE, WRITE AND WRITE [See p. 20, 21 & 43]. YOUR LETTERS ARE SEEN AND COUNTED AND THE FOCUS IS VERY BRIGHT INDEED. THE ATTENTION IS SWINGING BACK AROUND THROUGH RENO AND OTHER TOP LEVELS WHO ARE ALSO ON DISPLAY.

GUY TUCKER IS REPORTED TO BE A SHOOTING BUDDY, SNORTING BUDDY, BUSINESS PARTNER AND FELLOW SCALLYWAG WITH CLINTON AND HIS BROOD OF BUMPKINS. Prostate cancer is quite suitable for the consequences of his misuse and abuse through his little plaything(s). It would be quite nice if all their "toys" fell or were separated from them..

My intent has never been to turn loose criminals, duly tried and convicted for intentional acts of lawlessness. However, when men are set up to die for the heinous acts of another, and those others are guilty of all manners of deceit, crime and morality abasement I see that the doing nothing is a reflection on the very thing that MAKES FREEDOM.

One of the men on death row at this time and who expects to be executed is Gene Perry. Gene is an artist of great talent and will be leaving a legacy of truth which I hesitate to even share at this time. I realize that

PHOENIX JOURNALECSTASY TO AGONY

"You as a people gave oath and contract to your children and their children that you have and hold a *Constitution Of The United States Of America* and hold a lamp of freedom and guidance to all the world to light the path to sovereignty of 'man' and freedom to the oppressed. You have lied, cheated and brought down the light into extinction and the world now calls the U.S.—'THE GREAT SATAN'."

—HATONN

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are:

- * A quote from *THE WISDOMKEEPERS*
- * A NUCLEAR DEVICE Used In World Trade Center Bombing
- * Trilaterals Demand World Army
- * Destruction Of American Jobs
- * An Update On BATF & Botched Waco, Texas Mission
- * The Phoenix Institute, US&P
- * The *Newstates Constitution*
- * The *Constitution of the United States of America*
- * The *Protocols Of The Meetings Of The Zionist Men Of Wisdom*
- * *Charter Of The United Nations*
- * *Statute Of The International Court Of Justice*

ECSTASY TO AGONY
THROUGH THE PLAN 2000

In the course of men's lives comes the opportunity to do that which is ungodly or that which epitomizes the intent of GOD. Through the ages of man's experience he has often been brilliant and often become as evil creatures of manufactured robotic actors on the stage called physical life in expression. As unbalance has occurred so has the very planet brought ending to civilizations—some at the hands of the very men who would have rule and kingdomship over all things physical—wistfully efforting to capture the very God-soul of each and all beings. The cycle has come full circle—the time is at hand and YOU must know that which has brought you down. Herein is presented "THE PLAN" for capture by the adversary of God—and that which could have saved your world—had you borne God-Truth as your shield. Where shall YOU go from here?



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

#68

A JOURNAL

For ordering information
please see Back Page

the reaction would be mostly negative as the "big boys" try to get the circulating information hushed. But hanging in the prison chapel (all prison chapels) is predominantly one painting of Jesus (or, the Christ intent), the Satan. The original painting of the man depicted is unmistakable in its presentation of likeness as THOUGHT the Christ to have appeared. IT IS NOT! The picture is by Warner Sallman and is widely displayed. There are some 120 hidden images painted WITHIN the strokes of the painter's brush. ALL ARE REPRESENTATIVE OF SATAN AND HIDDEN SYMBOLS OF THE "DARK SIDE".

Prisoners go to chapel to gain peace and desire to live cleanly and under the law—only to have confusion and distraction follow them to and from chapel visits. This is NOT an accidental perception, friends, this is the kind of rehabilitation built into the system.

JANET RENO

I don't want you to MISunderstand what I am going to say here. Just because I am going to suggest that Janet Reno might well take a look at some of the things coming out of Arkansas and connections through Florida, etc., does not mean that I suddenly am cuddly with her/him/them. It means that as Clinton FALLS he is going to bring a lot of people WITH HIM to the garbage bin and Janet Reno is right up top to fall with the Billies. The President and her husband, Bill, are very, very deeply mired in the misadventures, as we write. Therefore I suggest that every letters to Guy Tucker be copied to Snell's attorney AND JANET RENO—WITH DEMAND FOR CLEMENCY AND STAY OF ALL EXECUTIONS UNTIL BILL CLINTON AND GUY TUCKER ARE INVESTIGATED. Only YOU can make a difference here by focusing hundreds of thousands of letters of demand from far and wide upon this terrible miscarriage of justice and common decency. Thank you.

Back, now, to our topic already underway. We will try to present it as quickly as possible in order to move forward. I note that we continue to hear daily from Jackson and I ask that the page for his messages be left open.

I note, further, that he plans to do a side by side comparison of several "constitutions" along side the NewStates constitution and including the United Nations papers. We have done all that several times so perhaps you will want to assist him and his secretary by providing all the documentation we have gathered on the subject. Indeed we will be pleased to run his observations again in CONTACT. Readers can't possibly get too many lessons on what has happened here and what can be expected in your perceived future.

I am continuing to be asked if there is some big rift between Jackson and myself. I cannot speak for anyone other than self and I perceive no problems or even disputes more than possible disagreements in some areas of experience and/or terminology.

RONN JACKSON
RON CARLSON
THE MILITIA TRAP

I am told that Ronn didn't mean to actually go and join a militia to shoot someone when he suggested you patriots get hooked up with a militia. Well, that is what Militias are set forth to do—defend something or go to battle—so even if erroneous in acceptance of same in perception I find that this is the first idea received by the "enemy" of freedom and government. That would be that you plan in a militia to bear arms against intruders or offenders—in the form of government or United Nations forces of some kind. Government will certainly, right or wrong, ASSUME SUBVERSION. I have no control or pressure on anyone, probably the least over Ronn Jackson. Jackson's actual frustration and thrust is to somehow get you-the-people to TAKE A STAND. MILITIAS ARE CONSTITUTIONAL AND

YOU MUST STAND FOR LAW AND ORDER AND A STANDING MILITIA OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE IS PART OF THAT CONSTITUTION OF LAW FOR ORDER.

I ask that you be VERY CAREFUL for the Militias are being shut-down as we write and patriots are ending up, at the least, in jail facing prison or long and miserable (and expensive) defense in the INjustice steamrooms. REMEMBER, READERS, THE LAW AS HANDED DOWN UPON YOU BY THE NEW WORLD ORDER IS MADE POSSIBLE BY EXECUTIVE ORDERS WHICH ARE MADE CONSTITUTIONALLY LEGAL BY YOUR "STATE OF EMERGENCY". You have to remove the State of Emergency and the War Powers Act which means the repeal of the Federal Reserve Act—for as the economy slips you create a new State of Emergency. Even the natural disasters CONSTITUTE A STATE OF EMERGENCY WHICH LAWFULLY SETS ASIDE, DURING THE COURSE OF

THE EMERGENCY, YOUR CONSTITUTION.

TERMINOLOGY OF PATRIOT AND REPUBLIC

Just as "Jew", "Christian" and other confusing terms such as "democratic" vs. "democracy", you have two very differing meanings in perception of the term "patriot" just as of the term "Republic". What are you as citizens to then call selves if you are a patriotic citizen? Are you Patrician? How about a Patriotian, a Patriotor, a Patriotee? Now turn to the believer and citizen of a Republic. Does that make you a Republican? Oops—there we go with the implicit assumption that you belong somehow to the Republican PARTY! So, are you a Republitor? How about a Republicanee? Do you follow my thought? You have ambiguous pronouncements and meanings—one offers you free-

Editor's note: The following letter was recently sent by Rick Martin of CONTACT on behalf of Richard Wayne Snell. We include it here as an example for those of you who wish to "help the cause" but may not be quite so organized in expressing your thoughts on this matter.

March 15, 1995

Post Prison Transfer Clemency Board
c/o: Jeff Rosenzweig
Attorney at Law
300 Spring St., Suite 310
Little Rock, AR 72201

Re: Petition for Clemency for Richard Wayne Snell

Board Members:

The very life of a man rests in your hands! Each of you! Richard Snell has exhausted all legal options available to him and still the controversy over his conviction looms ever large in the eyes of the American public and with members of the press.

Richard Snell had direct information concerning the on-going criminal cover-up activities taking place in Arkansas past and present by high ranking officials. It has been very clear for a long time that Snell was set-up for execution by the legal authorities to silence him once and for all.

Your recommendation will be placed into the hands of Governor Tucker, who has unclean hands in this entire cover-up!

You must also keep in mind during your deliberation—there is a HIGHER AUTHORITY whom you will ultimately answer to!

You must also ask yourselves the question, "Why is it that Richard Snell's voice must be rubbed-out now and forever?"

What does he know that creates such a threat? Why is it there was never an investigation into the HIGHLY SUSPICIOUS AND QUESTIONABLE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING THE EVENTS WHICH LED TO HIS ACTIONS AND SUBSEQUENT CONVICTION?

Too many questions remain unanswered and will continue to be asked even if Richard Snell's life is extinguished forever.

In the case of Richard Snell, the scales of justice are blindly tipped. Can you stand-by and allow on-going criminal cover-up activity to take place in the state you represent and where you live and not take a stand for WHAT IS RIGHT?

In this case, what is right is an UNCONDITIONAL GRANTING OF CLEMENCY IN THE CASE OF RICHARD WAYNE SNELL. AND IF GOVERNOR TUCKER OVER-RIDES YOUR RECOMMENDATION FOR CLEMENCY YOU WILL KNOW THAT WHAT I SAY IS TRUE—LET US HOPE THAT IT WILL NOT BE TOO LATE THEN TO SAVE THE LIFE OF A BRAVE MAN WHO DARED TO WRITE AND SPEAK TRUTH IN AN AGE OF TREASON!

Sincerely,
/s/ Rick Martin

dom to continue your work the other pronounces you to be of a mob advocating disruption and government OVERTHROW. Truth does not enter the cause of Satan, Elitist or governments under Emergency management orders. The same takes place where "militia" is concerned. Would you be a defender of Constitutional Law or a member of an organized, or disorganized or unorganized assemblage of citizens intent on violence? You say peaceful group of citizens for Constitutional Freedom. The Big Boys will call you unauthorized and unlawful illegal treasonists advocating overthrow of a government through armed violence. They have the bigger guns and all the media under their control—so, you have a problem that is not as simple as arguing the point of truth vs. "what I meant..."

Many feel that counter-force and weapons are the only defense while hoping changes can be accomplished without open armed battle. The Big Boys, however, are not going to let you get that far without arresting and making examples of many, many fine and honorable men and women. Right or wrong has NOTHING to do with this confrontation, readers—NOTHING at all!

Since we end up with a copy of a letter from Ron to Ronn regarding the issue at hand I would please like you to share the thoughts involved. When mature and thoughtfully INFORMED men take leadership—you have POWER.

[QUOTING:]

THE PHOENIX PROJECT
COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES

March 8, 1995

Dear Ronn,

This is a personal note for you and me. I really respect who you are and what you have done in life, and the connections you have. Please know, that one soul to another, we work for perfection in the return to a "righteous civilization", and by "Righteous" I do not mean that B.S. Religious Righteousness!

The *Declaration of Independence*, *Constitution*, and *Bill of Rights* represent for me the highest attainment in the secular domain of the protection of higher universal man, that is human beings, from the dark, unenlightened, might makes right attitude. The spirit knows what is right and wrong. We have been clouded, programmed, conned, hoodwinked into believing that we do not!

TO TAKE UP ARMS AT THIS TIME IS TO DESTROY THE WORK WE HAVE ACCOMPLISHED TO DATE. They will do what they will to "PATRIOTS" when and however they wish! They are allowed by Creator-God to have this at this time. It is part of God's Plan 2000, for all work for Creator-God whether they like it or not. Our thoughts, breath, movement, being is a gift from Righteous God or Origin, and we must recognize and affirm this. No other conversations can take place until we acknowledge this truth, and if they do, they place emphasis upon the inappropriate actions.

I am aligned with you and the mission of truth WITHOUT FORCE OF ARMS. The "militias" be the wrong tunnel, for I believe that the Demons of Doom are encouraging this avenue!!! As they will co-opt the "Sovereignty Movement", and I sense they have by their parroting in Washington, they do use the militias as a means of entrapment. Therefore, I neither belong to nor advocate militias. I shall, however, protect myself with the Light of One God, the God of Origin.

We must keep the integrity of the Mission true to the Light!!!

This is your mission and mine and that of the true Patriot, for, I believe, there are many false, who wish to use force and the resources of others; these be the false patriots!

I think that the Founders worked hard for themselves and their families, asking not for others to financially support them, and that, even though they were forced to, did not advocate arms. They knew the importance of self-defense, yet advocated not killing without needful defense. They knew truth, justice, and liberty would prevail, with the Grace of Almighty God, and they were willing to work for it, even if it meant that they had to bear arms.

We are in a new age and time, for our connection with God is now demanded individually; and from this point we may connect collectively. Truth and Power come from that connection, not force nor threat of force. All we must do is expose this mis-action and misdeed on the part of government, which you are so gifted at accomplishing.

Please, keep close to the *CONTACT* and the Commander, for the Commander represents that "Creator-

God connection" that is so vitally important.

As with any mission of Truth and Light of God, be they diverse yet in unity of ONENESS, we can be misled. This is where the rub is, and we must adopt an attitude of collaborative cooperation rather than "I am right and you are wrong." I trust you know where I am coming from, for so do you.

May the Creator God, The God of Light and Truth, allow you abundance, guidance, protection, and Divine Light always.

We love you Ronn Jackson!

Ron Carlson, for the Committee.
Suite 108, 4400-4 Kalaniana'ole Hwy.
Honolulu, HI, 96821
Fax& Tel: (808) 732-4081.

[END OF QUOTING]

URGENT

RICHARD SNELL

UPDATE!

(See p.54 of 1/31/95 *CONTACT* for details on Snell)

Readers, we now have a *most urgent* request. On March 7, Judge Wright dissolved Richard Snell's Stay-of-Execution. An execution date has now been set for April 19. A petition for a clemency hearing has been submitted and the date of the hearing should be known by the middle of the week. Richard Snell's attorney has agreed to receive mail on his behalf and will see to it that it is presented to the Clemency Board.

We are, therefore, urgently requesting that you write your numerous impassioned and articulate pleas for clemency on Richard's behalf and mail them to:

Jeff Rosenzweig, Esq.
Attorney-at-Law
300 Spring St., Suite 310
Little Rock, AR 72201



And Mary Snell would also benefit from receiving some words of encouragement.

Mary Snell
Box 6708
Texarkana, TX 75505-6708

THANK YOU!!!!

PATRIOT

The definition of "patriot" is perfectly easy to understand and is usually succinctly presented. The facts are, however, that as the Controllers change to suit their own meanings of terms, they destroy the "righteous" meanings and use the labels to recognize dissenters. You are and should be proud to be Patriots of and to Homeland and God as respected as Higher Resource. I do not pick at the terminology of "I am a Patriot". HOWEVER, your worst nightmares have come true—such "terms" are used by the enemy of freedom to corner you into a category which eases their task of sorting you. As I said above, if you use the terms running around you are stuck with the definitions the more powerful entities place upon those terms. There are now "patriots" who advocate military groupings and "patriots" who stand for change through Truth and return to *Constitution*. THEY have caused ONE to be ILLEGAL AND UNLAWFUL and they still fear to deliberately damage the OTHER. The "other" is left to the wiles of attacks and, pretty much, verbal assaults. However, as long as the persons involved are acting WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND—it is very difficult to attack forcefully without calling undue attention to the hideousness of their deliberate criminal actions.

I don't advocate FIGHTING anything or anyone. I believe in giving information, countering lies, suggesting truth where I KNOW IT TO BE and using the CREATIVE POWER of Creator, *Constitution*, and the *Bill of Rights*—ALL WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND, AS UNPLEASANT AND SEEMINGLY UNCONSTITUTIONAL AS THEY MIGHT BE. REMEMBER THAT UNLAWFUL UNDER THE *CONSTITUTION* DOES NOT MAKE ALL THEY DO AGAINST YOU OR THE LAWS OF THE LAND "ILLEGAL". They have the votes and the guns—so what they do is made legal by the force, not lawful. YOU are not given such privilege and they lay in wait for you to flub and stub your toedies.

Can you regain freedom and Constitutional Law without WAR WITH WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION? YES! Will you? I doubt it for the mindset cannot seem to give up defense through other than force. What really happens, however, in this world of opposites and misdirection is that, by forming militias wherein "they" have made laws of their own against them, you give opportunity to by-pass the *Constitution* AGAIN by inflicting more martial law and National Emergency—Constitutionally extending legal control by Government. I KNOW the only way to gain the goal of freedom and Constitutional law is through giving them NO RECOURSE INTO THE POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR STOLEN POWERS.

YEAR OF THE PATRIOT

When I stated that I would prefer the terminology, "Year of the Republic", that does not mean that I complain loudly about Jackson's using "Year of the Patriot". It is simply sad that hang-ups happen over such trivia. I gave you my "reasons", nothing more. How about we take up REAL meaning and make it "1995 is the year of the Patriot for Constitutional Republic."

Truth in information DOES MAKE A DIFFERENCE as, for instance, we are told that Operation Blue Beam (and this is only an example) has had to be negated. The excuse is Billy Graham's health preventing the massive global Crusade as originally PLANNED. Is it off? No, but I doubt anything will be greatly noticed as well over half the necessary satellites are inoperable as of Monday last. No, we did not do it! The "enemy of your enemy is NOT YOUR FRIEND" but he often serves same. Choosing the lesser of two evils—DOES NOT A "RIGHT" MAKE! It may well save you to serve "another day", however. This is called, in selective measures, using WISDOM.

One More Time: Banks In Trouble!

3/17/95 #2 HATONN

BANKS IN TROUBLE

Yes ma'am, the banks are folding to the right and to the left. It is fine that you aren't keeping up, Dharma, and questioners are just going to have to get what they can from between the lines. You should have known "IT" was over with Barings and now the printing of trillions of yen to last-ditch an effort to hold Japan is a sure death-knell. More important for you who must live to struggle another day in clarity of thought and reasonably good health, is this information. If you will turn to better food intake you can get pretty much back on your feet in 10 days to two weeks. The "enemy" has ruined your garden crops in California and it will become more and more expensive to eat properly—so do stock up on available supplements and, by moving to whole grains in ABUNDANCE with added bran, you can make it. Add Gaialyte and Kargosic drink, a bit of vinegar and lots of whole grain spelt bread or cereals and you will be healthier than you could dream. CLEAN OUT THOSE PARASITES BECAUSE THEY ARE NOW "KNOWN CARRIERS" FOR ALL SORTS OF DEADLY VIRUSES AND KEEP CLEAR, KEEP YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM IN UPGRADE WITH THE DRIAS AND YOU WILL BE FINE. You don't need great quantities of anything for you don't need to become fattened up, just balanced and healthy. You are going to LIKE the things you use so much you will have a tendency to overeat for a while—never mind for you will find you are becoming more satisfied with less quantity as your body dumps off the acid and has resources from which to pull supplies. Keep the water purified with Hydrogen Peroxide because it will kill the parasites where chlorination won't in the amount used for safety of tap water. It can be filtered through a charcoal filter and be tasty as spring water. It is the time for attending these things and now you know what happened [See Front Page story] and why you must change for selves for there is no one in the GOVERNMENT who will do anything to HELP you-the-people!

Can New Gaia supply enough? We don't know but everybody is working double-time to make every effort to

do so. We all also make every effort to stay as out of sight as possible so that our own can have supply. We would like to be able to pay the paper and the journals out of that income but we aren't wishing to bring any focus here as we effort to stay alive and out of the line of warfare.

GOLD

Let me give you an idea of how confused and non-conforming everything is in the metals market and what you can expect as we move along here with the monetary and banking crises. One of the North-Eastern dealers with whom E.J. gets collateral CALLED HIM to ask if he would consider selling back some of the gold coins—the place had run out of product. Now readers, you can't know what is going on because it is intended that you be the LAST to know. I can't do a running market-watch daily—it is neither my interest nor my task. What I am doing is MY MISSION AND MY TASK. There is little left to report except that the One World Order PLAN 2000 is coming down and 1995 was to be the year of the final coffin nails so that operations under the New World Order would be working smoothly by year 2000. I am not going to talk about watching to see if Jesus' face appeared over Tu-Tu, South Africa or in the Out Back of Australia—YOU HAVE OTHER PROBLEMS YOURSELF THAN TO KEEP DISTRACTED.

GRANDMA? AGAIN?

Good grief, Inquiring Minds, NOT I, nor we, suggested that Grandma "slept around" with Ronn Jackson! What in the world are you talking about? I said we would present the material [See last week's CONTACT] in this fizz-bang assumed war. It is a totally one-sided war in which I haven't any interest whatsoever, nor do our people, care—WE ARE NOT GOING TO ATTEND IT FURTHER! [Editor's note: Commander Hatonn is here referring to a fax which Grandma sent out over the network after, as usual, hastily misreading our p. 2 editorial in last week's CONTACT. Indeed, the matter and all actions surrounding same speak plenty loud & clear for themselves!]

A Thank You Note

On behalf of all associated with the production of CONTACT, I would like to take a moment here, as we go to Press in the wee hours of Tuesday morning, to thank so many of you-out-there who have been so generous with your kind words AND donations these recent weeks, especially after we recently put out the SOS for help to pay the printing costs.

You know who you are and we know who you are. It is clear from some of your donations just how highly you regard CONTACT and, if there's any validity to the crude old phrase, "Put your money where your mouth is!"—well, you've paid us the highest compliment by directing BOTH of those kinds of encouragement our way! In these difficult economic times, when many have hardly enough to go on, your generosity to us is nothing less than a blessing of hope to sustain Truth.

We can but say "thank you" and—ahem—acknowledge OUR profound respect for YOUR good taste in newspapers. "Somehow" we seem to have just what we need, just in time, because of your respondings to that Call from the Higher Forces. Indeed, Heaven only knows just how extensive is the actual team responsible for CONTACT becoming a reality each week.

So, again, thank you, team-out-there. — Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

The Pipeline

by Michael Maholy

Part XVI: Miami Blues

My winter ski vacation at Dan Lasater's condo in New Mexico's Angel Fire mountain area had finally come to a pleasant end. I remember how both Marcie and my son stood in front of the mirror looking at their wind-burned faces and laughingly stating they had a winter tan. Now it was time to head back to the solitude of my own little hamlet deep within the Arkansas Ozark Mountains. I had played enough over the past seven days. I was young at heart, but my bones told a different story.

Upon arriving back in Little Rock, I put Marcie on a flight back to New Orleans. Even though we had acquired a very meaningful trust for one another, I still could not bring myself to take her to my safe house that was known to few, other than my very closest friends and family. She asked me when she would see me again, and I told her that perhaps I would have to fly down to New Orleans to secure a cocaine transaction for the boys back in Little Rock, something that I had promised Dan Lasater before I left for Angel Fire. All of this had to be done before I left for Miami for a combined business and deep sea fishing trip, commitments of the Colombians and Max Mermelstein.

I placed a call to my people back at Langley and told them that I was busy with the people from Little Rock again. They told me that these people, Clinton's gang, were not worth fucking with, as I had to remember who I was working for. I was working for Oliver North and George Bush. They had to continue the relief efforts down south and keep a steady supply of arms and ammunition flowing to make their enormous profits. My reply to them was that I was working on gathering information on the missing guns from Algiers, Louisiana, and that perhaps we could stop any more thieving in the future. Then I told them that I had run across Max Mermelstein and Rafa Salazar over the past week and that they wanted me to fly to Miami to listen to some of the details of their new smuggling ideas, which we could perhaps use down the road. I didn't tell them that I would be fishing—or that I might be trying to set myself up in a little action. This was what I guess you would call playing both sides of the fence. I knew that I had obligations to North and Bush, but hell, I had to make a living too!

So, as I said, I played it as though I was on yet another intelligence-gathering mission. This they always bought, only because that's how the government finds out anything, from agents out in the field.

I called Dan Lasater in his Little Rock playpen at the Quapaw Towers, just a few blocks from Clinton's governor's mansion. I told him that I had just placed a call to Carlos Marcello down in New Orleans and that we could get some of the high quality cocaine that he and Roger Clinton had gotten at the hunting lodge. This made Lasater happy. In fact, he became very persistent in asking me when I could deliver the white powder that so many of Arkansas' wealthy elite people were craving. I told him that it would go a lot faster if he could arrange a flight, perhaps in one of his own

private jets that he kept at Adams Field near downtown Little Rock. He said that he would call his pilot as soon as we hung up, and for me to get down to Little Rock as fast as possible. I told him I would be there within a few hours, that I'd come to his apartment at the Towers and leave from there after picking up the money.

When I arrived at Dan Lasater's condo in Quapaw Towers, the place was quiet, with the exception of two young girls, perhaps in their teens. Both were high as Georgia pine trees, from the cocaine that Lasater had administered to them before he fueled his sexual desires on the young, innocent victims of his deviate passions. Dan liked walking around in a toga outfit, which was no more than a white sheet or type of gown. One of the girls was clad in just panties, the other was completely nude, smoking marijuana while laying on a sofa. One was black, the other was white. I think the way Dan referred to it at the time was that one must have both salt and pepper to enjoy a fantastic meal! He asked me if I would care to indulge in some drugs and sex before the take-off to New Orleans. I told him that I was quite content and had a lot to do, so let's just get the ball rolling, get the money, and I'd leave for the airport. Then Lasater pulled a little surprise on me. He asked if I could hang around a little bit longer, and said that he was wondering if I was still interested in the missing weapons deal. I said of course. He told the black girl from North Little Rock to tell me what she knew to be fact in the matter. The girl went on to say the weapons that came to Little Rock were distributed by a Pulaski County policeman named Jay Campbell, along with a state trooper named Alan Swint. Please, readers, remember these two names, for you will hear them a lot during my story. These two men are directly responsible for many of the deaths that surround the Clinton gang. They must be stopped!

I listened to the young woman's story—a story that had been told me by Frank Adams. The C.I.A. knew these men were responsible for the missing weapons, but there would be a time and a place for everything. Since they were protected by inside sources within the Clinton Administration, they would have to be put on the back burner for the time being. I did spend ten or twenty minutes gathering data from here that I would use later, and relay to my handlers at the Langley office, as well as certain field agents.

Lasater was busy counting out the money for the 25 kilos of the potent cocaine. We had agreed


on a price of \$35,000 per kilo, which was quite steep. However, Lasater would quadruple his investment by the time he cut and distributed the poison among the many addicted high rollers he kept at his disposal. He came out of a bedroom with a briefcase that contained \$885,000 cash! His hands were trembling from the large amount of cocaine he had ingested that day. I commented that it looked as though he hated to part with the cash. He replied that he did, but it would soon come back, with greater returns. He said that it was just another investment for his enterprise. With that, I told him that I was leaving for Adams Field. He said the pilot was waiting, and that he would do as I instructed.

I did not tell Lasater that I was going to leave my ride at the airport while I was down in Miami. In fact, I did not even tell Dan that I was going to meet with Max Mermelstein and Rafa Salazar. I liked to keep things as quiet as possible. I did tell him that his pilot, the man who had just recently come forward to speak of his involvement in bringing large sums of cash to Bill Clinton for Don Tyson's roll in the drug game, would be bringing the cocaine back to Lasater. He had no problem with that, as long as all the coke was there, and it was the quality that I told him it would be.

From the airport, on a private phone within the Learjet, I phoned Marcello down in his New Orleans office and told him when and where to meet us at the airport. This way, the engines of the aircraft would never have to shut down, the pilot could turn around and be back in Little Rock in an hour with the drugs. It was at this time, that the pilot knew I would be staying down in Louisiana, and he would make the flight back himself.

We landed at the New Orleans International, made the swap of drugs, and I hopped in the car with one of Marcello's henchmen and took the money to Carlos Marcello myself. He was delighted to see me, and offered me the ticket to his town. I thanked him but told him that I had business to conduct out of state, that required my presence immediately. He then opened a cabinet that had a safe in the wall behind it and counted out my share of the money that we agreed upon—a cool \$25,000. This I would use as pocket change down in Florida.

Before I left, he asked how my trip to Angel Fire was with the woman who worked his stables. I told him that we had a grand old time, and that I grew quite fond of her. He just smiled and said that she could be purchased for the right price. This really got to me, although I did not let my emotions show at the time, but for someone to claim to have complete control, full say-so over another human's life, whether she was a whore or not, made me think that this person who was sitting in front of me, though worth millions and millions of dollars, was a piece of shit! I told him that I would possibly consider the offer. Deep inside of me, I was hoping that the woman could somehow straighten out



Michael Maholy
#19365-009, Dorm: D-1
LVC
P.O. Box 1000
Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

REMEMBER: Please include his name and inmate number on any U.S. Postal Money Orders. **Also,** each letter must have your name and return address on the envelope.

her troubled life, her addictions to the heavy drugs, and just run away. But I also knew that she, like me, in a sense, had nowhere to run to. In the business we were both in, there were a lot of ways in, but no way out. We were both prisoners of our own doings. The drugs, the money, the nightlife was just too much for us to give up. We were like rats, trapped by forces unseen to many, especially people such as yourselves. Perhaps this is why the story I'm telling you is, at times, so hard for you to comprehend.

With the money placed in my own gear bag, I asked to be taken back to the airport, to catch a commercial flight to Miami. Once at the airport, I phoned Max and told him when I would arrive. He said that he would have his bodyguards pick me up. One thing about the Colombians, they always had bodyguards at their disposal. They were believers in that one thing, if anything. They were under constant attack from the rival drug lords for one thing or another and always looking over their shoulders for that single bullet. This is probably why I never got too involved with the Colombians. They always had a trail of murder following close behind them.

When I landed at Miami, my driver had already been waiting some time for my arrival. He was young, perhaps in his twenties, and was himself a Colombian who had just recently come to the United States to be broken into the drug smuggling business. In fact, he was a brother of Max's wife Cristina, who was truly a lovely person, but was a Colombian whose family had the deepest ties to the Medellin Cartel. Everyone in the family had a certain job, a task to perform.

The young man was a talker, telling me of his life down in Colombia. He said that to him, America was the best thing that ever happened. He told me of how his family was so poor at one time, that they had dirt floors and little to eat. Now he had a chance to receive schooling if he desired, but he told me that he didn't need to go to school, that his uncles could buy a college if he wanted one. I thought to myself that this boy is in for a rude awakening someday down the line. Not to change the subject, but the boy was killed four years later by some shooters up from Barranquilla, Colombia over a dispute dealing with some unpaid cocaine money. But anyway, the boy was a likeable lad, who said that Max was going to show me some of the best deep sea tuna fishing in the world. He said that Max had been going crazy the past few weeks pursuing the giant bluefin tunas that were schooling off the Bahama Islands, and that he was like a little boy, never wanting to come home to his sister and children.

When I arrived at Max's home in the Gables section of north Miami, it was like I had walked into my own family's house. I mean I truly felt welcome. Max wasted no time in making me as comfortable as possible. One thing that Max had strict rules about was that there would be absolutely no drug use in his home at any time. This was very important to him. However, later that night, when Rafa Salazar came in greet me, we did go out to the back lawn to smoke some dope that he insisted was the best smoking dope he had ever run across. Max did not deny us the pleasure of this moment, as he knew I loved a good joint every now and then, and also if I was to provide them with the logistics they were searching for, they would have to cater to my wills and weakest desires. These people were shrewd; they were no dummies, but well on their way to becoming multi-millionaires.

That night we had discussed our plans for the week's events that would take us island hopping in search of the big tuna. He would also show me different islands to find out if I had (or could gather) any knowledge of whether or not the Customs or D.E.A. had any set pattern of patrolling, what radio frequencies were being used and the like. Everything that they were going to do for me had its price. Nothing was free; in the long run the so-called fishing tip would provide a way for them to smuggle in thousands of pounds of drugs—both marijuana and cocaine—without being

detected by law enforcement officials.

So it was decided that we would head for the boat dock in the morning and have Bloody Marys at the oceanside bar called the Rusty Pelican at 6:00 a.m. Morning came too soon; we packed up a suburban and headed for the bar/restaurant. We would be meeting yet three more people who were connected with their organization. These men were Jimmy Cooley, Mickey Munday, and the Captain of Max's 54 foot Cape Hatteras fishing boat. We would all sit down for breakfast, a few drinks, and a briefing, in which some maps of the islands were laid out on the table, showing me where we were going. I was very excited, as I love to fish. I could hardly wait until the fishing expedition got underway.

Jimmy Cooley was a pilot, if ever I saw one! I once thought Barry Seal was good, but Cooley was by far the better of the two. He was a native of Florida and knew every back road and dry landing strip from Pensacola to the Keys. He had been flying mostly pot in his younger days, but quickly graduated to the cocaine that was less bulky and more profitable. Cooley was always chewing gum because he was always thinking of beating the odds in his flying adventures. It was nothing for Jimmy to take off and fly to Colombia, load up with drugs, return to Florida, refuel and go back for another load. By the way, Cooley did not even use drugs. He did, however, drink his share of booze, but not while flying. I like his style; he always seemed to keep his cool, never letting the odds get the best of him. Jimmy was also a

self-made millionaire, who invested his money in sport fishing boats and his favorite pastime, restoring planes.

Mickey Munday was Cooley's ground man and mechanic. It was his duty to oversee all of the functions pertaining to making sure the plane made the long trip over the ocean and to have it return without any problems. Problems at sea meant the difference between life or death. Mickey liked to smoke his pot, but also did some cocaine on rare occasions. Mickey was also into fast boats and cars and often, when not flying, would arrange for the trucks to pickup off-loaded drugs from the airstrips. He would find the right people to help in the off-loading, as he also grew up in the backwoods of the Florida Everglades.

I had met some interesting people that day, and what scared me was the fact that I liked the feeling. But getting too close to these fellows meant getting close to the Colombians, and this, in my book of rules, was a definite no-no. Besides, I came down to go fishing, but would also be checking out their operation of the smuggling that was going on in the Miami area. Perhaps I could relay some useful data to my people.

After our short breakfast of mostly fruit and cock-tails, we boarded the million-dollar fishing rig that belonged to Max. On the way out of Miami Bay, Max pointed to a high-rise condo apartment complex that was used to monitor the traffic from the nearby coast guard station which was the appointed D.E.A. nerve center to which George Bush allotted several million

Leavenworth Overview

USP Leavenworth

Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

913-682-8700 FTS: 758-1000] Fax: 913-682-3617 U.S. Penitentiary, North Central Region.

Security Level: High/Male (adjacent Minimum/Male camp).

Judicial District: District of Kansas.

Capacity: Rated-951. Population, March 31, 1991-1,597. Adjacent camp: Rated-276. Population, March 31, 1991-393.

Staff Complement: 546.

Overview: Opened in 1906, USP Leavenworth was the site of the first Federal prison. In 1895, Congress transferred the military prison at Fort Leavenworth to the Department of Justice. When the War Department objected, Congress authorized 1,000 acres adjacent to the prison for a new penitentiary to confine 1,200 inmates. USP Leavenworth houses adult male offenders, primarily from Midwestern and western States, and Cuban detainees.

Housing: 4 cellblocks (2 general population, 1 Cuban, 1 closed for renovation) and 1 holdover unit.

Location: 25 miles north of Kansas City. On Highway 73. The area is served by Kansas City International Airport (15 miles from the facility).

Education: ABE, GED, ESL. Degree programs through St. Mary College.

Vocational Training: Desktop publishing, building maintenance, graphic arts, design and engraving.

UNICOR: Print, furniture, textile, and mattress factories employ 630 inmates.

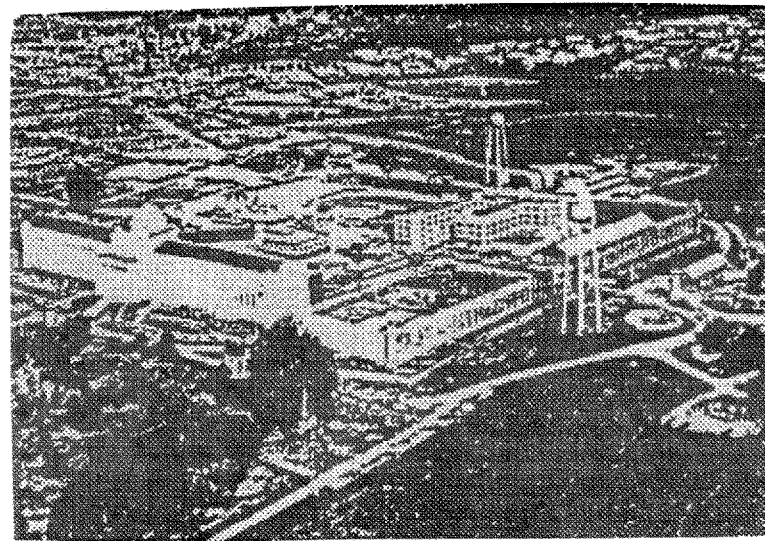
Medical Services: 3 physicians, 3 dentists, 11 physician assistants, and 7 other health services staff.

Religious Services: 4 staff chaplains and community volunteers provide services for all faiths.

Psychological Services: 3 full-time clinical psychologists.

Accreditation Status: No.

Satellite Camp: Opened in 1960, FPC Leavenworth serves as a satellite facility to the main institution. It houses minimum-security male offenders. Housing is in 6 open dormitories and 2 dormitories with enclosed rooms. A range of educational and vocational opportunities are available and UNICOR operates mattress and textile factories.



dollars to patrol the straits of Florida. Thousands of tons of illegal drugs were entering the United States through this route—without Bush and the C.I.A. getting a share of the profits. The condo had state-of-the-art surveillance equipment that was bought and paid for by the Colombian Cartel. Before the fishing trip was over, I would also take a guided tour of this apartment and would be asked if I could recommend any new equipment and/or strategies or techniques that they did not already have at their disposal.

Before long, we were headed south, well into the Gulf Stream, towards the lower Turks, to the deep warm waters off the lower Andros Island. This part of the Bahamas is very remote and supported a lot of illegal smuggling activities, as well as modern day pirates, who would actually board the many tourist boats that unknowingly sailed into these pristine, picturesque waters, only to be robbed, and murdered, then have their vessel sailed to a foreign port, repainted, numbers changed and used to smuggle drugs. This happened very frequently and was just the way it has been in that part of the world for hundreds of years. As a Navy man who was also trained in logistics, I was familiar with the area somewhat from many hours of extensive map reading while in military-sponsored schools. I knew that the tongue of the Atlantic, which was on the eastern shores of the chain of islands, was, in fact, some very deep water, in some places several thousand feet deep. The western side of Andros is relatively shallow and made a perfect environment for the midnight drops of the drugs coming in from South America. The area on the Gulf side is dotted with hundreds of mangrove-infested islands that are home to several different species of marine birds, land crabs, and few people. Max told me that this area was one of their major drop off points and was protected through payoffs and bribes to the Bahamian government. With the increasing pressure from the United States D.E.A., and customs patrols, the cartels were coming under more and more pressure, and that's where they hoped I could again be of some sort of inside source of help as to providing them the D.E.A. patrol schedules, radio frequencies, or any other data that would help the cartels to evade any search or seizures.

Rafa Salazar was stoned from the time we left the port of Miami, smoking the Colombian favorite, a marijuana joint laced with cocaine, commonly known today as "crack cocaine". It seemed that he would smoke one joint after another, sometimes becoming arrogant, belligerent, and loud. Not towards me though, as he was planning to use my talents for the cartel's benefit. Max, on the other hand, was always very polite. Max loved his weapons, but Rafa liked them even more. Max also wanted any type of guns I could get my hands on, as he would ship them to the cartels for their never-ending drug wars and to protect themselves from the many kidnappings that were so common down in South America. I had to remember who I was working for. I was working for the man who was their arch enemy—George Bush. They knew this, but their plan was to convert me through whatever means it would take, and usually it was money. After all, back then, money was important to me. I liked flashing my jewelry and wads of cash big as my fist. It was part of the look I chose to take on. Yes, I was one of those who would flaunt what they had. Like I said, money was the root of my evils, of which at that time in my life, I had many.

Mickey Munday was the bartender for us. He made sure the drinks kept flowing. I guess it seemed like they were trying to keep me doped up and drunk, so that I would talk, spill out secrets of our own smuggling tactics. It wasn't long before Rafa brought up the name of Barry Seals. Barry was a close friend of mine, and I thought that he was well-connected to the cartels, but after sensing that Barry posed a threat to their operations, I shut up and listened. Keep in mind that this period of time was a few years before the February 1986 shooting death of Barry Seal in Baton Rouge, Louisi-

ana. It was stated by some that the cartels never knew of his (Seals) participation with the D.E.A. and F.B.I. until later down the road, but this was untrue, as that very day, it was told to me that Barry Seal was suspected by the cartels of his double dealing. However, they needed to back off for the time being, as Barry was running drugs for the Nazi Fascist Carlos Ledher and was still a guest of his at the Norman's Cay Island compound, just one hundred miles to the north of where we were located.

They tried to grill me for information surrounding Seals contacts in Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas. They knew everyone there was to know in Florida, as Jim Cooley and Mickey Munday had several informants spread throughout the state. There wasn't much that went on in the smuggling business that the two did not know. They had the financial resources to obtain any data they needed. I kept a low profile pertaining to Seal's contacts. After all, Barry put me into business, along with Russell Hebert and some others. I knew what to say and what not to say. Then the conversation shifted to the Arkansas operations, Mena and Nella. They told me that I could earn a lot of extra money if I wanted to handle sales up in that part of the country. Again I listened, but knew better than to become involved with the Colombians. They knew all about Dan Lasater, Roger Clinton, Don Tyson and how they loved

their drugs. The only reason that they were not already flying into Arkansas was the fact that Bush and North had the protection of the Clinton party, a sort of deal worked out. Clinton looked the other way while the drugs poured into Mena and Nella and thus would earn his share of the money through several money laundering schemes that included many of the investment firms, banks, Savings and Loan businesses that were just made public through the "Whitewater" publicity campaign. This was how it started in Arkansas. I told them that the Colombians would stick out like sore thumbs up in the Ozarks. This they all agreed upon. However, it was then brought to my attention that I could carry drugs into Arkansas at a greater volume that I was currently shipping, making me double the profits. Well, it was still too early in the fishing trip for me to discuss drugs in that capacity. Max sensed that I was becoming somewhat bored with Rafa's presentation, so he quickly diverted the subject until a later, more appropriate time, which would be later the next day.

It was now high noon. The hot tropical sun felt good, especially after the winter ski trip at Angel Fire. I was getting some real sun, as Max was preparing the fishing equipment. This was most interesting to me, as I would one day be doing this for myself.

To be continued...

/s/Michael Maholy

Recent Letter From Michael Maholy

FROM: Michael Maholy
#19365-009 DORM: D-1
LVC
P.O. BOX 1000
LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS 66048
DATE: MARCH 12, 1995

Dear Friends,

In this letter, I hope to answer a few of the questions that many of you have been asking me in the recent days since my arrival here in Leavenworth, Kansas. First off, let me say that I'm in good health and spirits after the long, 23-day journey from Tallahassee, Florida. Though the climate is much cooler here, making for a runny nose and slight head cold, I'm sure it's nothing this old kid can't handle.

On the sheet of paper I sent along with this letter, you will see that there is a prison camp located just next to the main prison. Soon after I arrived at the main prison, I was informed that I would be transferred to this camp. This was a true blessing in itself. My newly acquired attorneys had told me sometime back that they would fight for this move to a much lower security facility, but I must admit, at the time I was told this, I was truly somewhat skeptical as to the outcome. This reduction of my security level is just the first step in a series of well planned appeals that my defense team has orchestrated to regain my dignity, as well as my freedom. This also means that the enemy has taken notice to the brief of discoveries that was just recently presented to several high-ranking government agencies.

The agencies that were contacted included the F.B.I., the Senate Subcommittee, the Federal Internal Ethics Commission, and also our lovely Attorney General, who by the way, took the brief to the White House herself, hand delivered it to her good friend from Little Rock, and then presented him and her Highness a few

questions that she felt had better be addressed in honesty. (HA! HA!) The first question she presented to the two busy, corrupt politicians was, "Do you know of this man, who claims to have knowledge of all this he is alleging?" and their reply was, "Why, of course we know Mr. Maholy; he is a convicted drug and weapons runner, convicted by the Federal Court in Little Rock, Ark., but what he alleges is all fabricated. Who would take the word of a drug runner?" Then Butch asked them if I ever was invited to the 1000-acre hunting club located just southeast of Little Rock, for an annual opening day duck hunt (read "The Killing Fields, C.I.A. Pipeline Part XIII" in the February 14 issue of *CONTACT*) which several other high-profile politicians from Arkansas attended, as well as members of crime families, known drug dealers and prostitutes that were sent to accommodate the guests (Ol' Butch, herself, probably felt just a little left out!). Again, the words that would roll out of their lying mouths would be, "Of course not; we do not associate with criminals, nor the likes."

As I was told this weekend in a very lengthy phone session with my attorney from Florida, the questions were indeed asked one right after the other. The outcome was simply "What in the hell does this man want from us, or the Justice Department—a break, a pardon, what is it? We make no deals with the likes of a man who spreads death throughout the streets of America!" (They must think that only they can do that.) They were insulted that the Butch would even consider that they may have been involved with such evil doings. Then the questioning continued—or so my attorneys were told: questions about an Arkansas back in the late 70s and early to mid-80s, questions about George Bush, a certain U.S. Marine Lt. Col. Oliver North and their role in the smuggling that took place in Mena, and Nella, Arkansas. Again, the couple refused to acknowledge any part of their cover-up or personal

involvement.

This went on and on, until the big boss, the person in charge of the whole nation, put HER foot down, and told the dyke to go and conduct some serious investigations. It was told in a way, that she should be lucky she even has a job, so she should do as told. This really upset the Butch, as my attorney knows this woman personally. In fact, my attorney's father-in-law swore her into her first position as a prosecutor for Dade County, Florida some 20-odd years ago, and his daughter worked directly under her for 12 years. This family of both criminal and civil lawyers knows this woman inside and out. They have all conducted several trials and many deals together over the years. They also agree, that this woman (Butchey) is a pawn in the game, just as you and I are. However, she did bring the brief to the people who know they are guilty and explained just what is alleged in it.

So it was told to my team that the least they would do for now until this investigation is ordered complete or terminated is that I would be placed in this camp until further notice. This was accepted for the time being as being the best move for me for many reasons. However, this trial is not over by any means. My attorneys have given the word that any new indictments placed against me would also be filed against those who are also portrayed within my brief. They are confident that we will be able to block this move by the government, at least for the time being. Again, time will tell. I was told not to expose our next move—which will be put into action soon—as it involves many secrets and people who can do things.

The defense team did however, tell me that one of the best things that I have going for me is the fact that all of you who have taken an interest in my case—those of you who have written to senators and congressmen, and different agencies—have helped by letting those who are trying to silence me know that you are watching very closely the final outcome of this. You good, honest people will not be deceived any longer. They asked me to ask you to please continue to write me and support this effort. That not only involves me, but the nation as a whole. By keeping the letters coming to me in full force, the Justice Department will know that the people of this country care enough to stand up and be counted.

I want you all to know, that this will still take some time to sort out. The wealthy elitists will not stand to lose any ground, to be accused of any misbehavior, or any wrong doing. They are greedy, full of lust and evil ways, and will pull their own network of allies together to form their own circle of protection. But in the end, we will win, as good will overcome evil, as it always does.

Over the last 7 or 8 months, I have asked a lot from you people—people I have never met, but who I see are the true backbone of this nation. I know that you will not let me down in my battle to expose all of the corruption I have witnessed over the years. I, unlike some others, cannot promise you returns in the gold futures, or stocks in this or that. I'm but one man who is trying to right my wrongs, who is prepared to sacrifice his own freedom, to show his own loyalty to the world.

I have been asked by my defense team, if I was offered today, to be allowed to go home, would I stop pursuing this path I've chose to take—to stop naming people, places, events, and things, that are upsetting so many of the wealthy. I was asked, if I could be happy with that—to just to forget things, to pretend they never happened? It did not take long to answer. You see, I've had the opportunity, during many, many, sleepless nights, to think all about that question. Go home, I asked, where is home? They have taken my home, destroyed what little family I had. My job now, I boldly told them, is to see this thing through. I have told everyone who has asked, that once I take on something, I usually see it to the end, for better or worse. I have very little left to lose, but much to gain. I do not want

Nevada Corporate Headquarters, Inc.

1995

"ADVANCED"

CORPORATE STRATEGY WORKSHOP

Featuring Jack Miller

The Most Brilliant "Corporate Strategist" In The Country!

Plus

Cort W. Christie and Scott Letourneau

NCH, Inc.'s "Corporate Experts"

Friday, April 28th thru Sunday, April 30th
in exciting Las Vegas, Nevada.

Call *Today* to Reserve a Seat:

1-800-398-1077

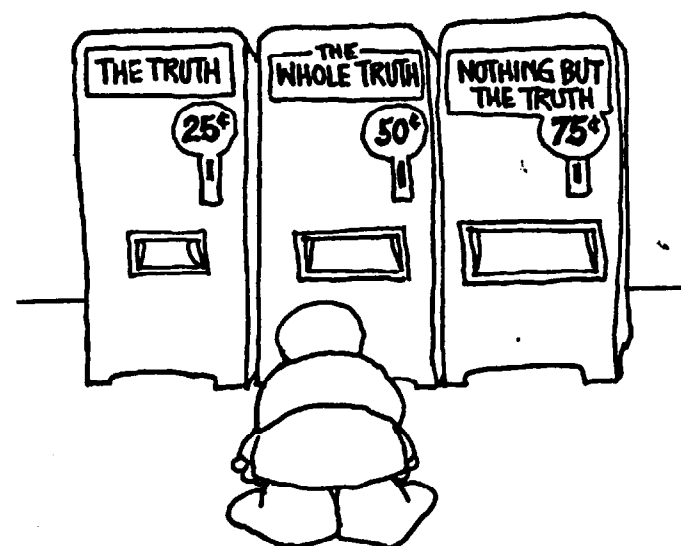
to make this sound like I'm going to die on the cross to free everyone from these tyrants. However, I'm going to fight, claw, scream, if necessary, to bring these others, who were the masterminds, to equal justice, once and for all.

You good people are my family now. There will be some who will not want to continue to get involved any more than they have to. This is human nature—they have their own families, their own problems to contend with. This I fully understand, but I want you to know that I will take the heat, as I already have, and see this to the end. As I've stated from the beginning, I'm guilty of my crimes; I never said I wasn't, but what about the rest of them—the people you are putting into office? Help me now. Now is the time. Don't worry about affairs in other far away countries; we have too many problems here we can not resolve. Heck, vote for me, and I'll set you free! That would be nice, wouldn't it! Oh, what a lovely world it would be if I had a chance to change things. But being realistic, think about what's at stake here.

And with that thought in mind, I will ask of all of you to continue your support of this

crisis, and others that Mr. Jackson, the staff at *CONTACT*, and all of their allies are trying to work out for all of us. We together will overcome and make the difference. Thank you, one and all. I hope to hear from all of you soon.

In Love and Light
/s/Michael Maholy



Tom Wilson

The Valley Of Radiance

Part V: Truth Shines Despite "Justice"

3/7/95 RICK MARTIN

In April 1989, I wrote the following letter and sent it to the Editors of *The Bakersfield Californian*, *The Los Angeles Times*, and *The Tehachapi News*. [Quoting:]

* No Hearing * No Justice

The story I am giving you is unbelievable and excellent reading for your subscribers. I strongly recommend that you have a very savvy reporter personally meet with Doris and EJ Ekker to discuss their incredible story.

Not too long ago a brief summary of the legal case against the Ekkers was compiled and sent to media sources and some elected officials. I have attached a copy for your general information. One official recommended turning the matter over to John Van DeCamp's office for possible criminal prosecution, which is being done. Since the time when that document was written there have been many, many twists and turns that would have the best of attorneys shaking and scratching their heads and the general public in outrage and disdain that such a process, or lack of process, could occur.

The Ekkers have been forced to file for bankruptcy in an effort to delay their eviction from their retirement home, which was indeed being purchased by them. The opposing attorney, representing Santa Barbara Savings & Loan, is from Beverly Hills and has the Kern County legal system trying to catch its breath.

All of the documents and sequences of events are openly available for review. The Ekkers have never been allowed to be heard in the numerous hearings to date. The fact that Santa Barbara Savings and Loan illegally seized title of the property and have perjured themselves to cover it (this may all be proven by witnesses and documentation) has never been allowed to be addressed in open court (which is at the heart of the case). The Ekkers, additionally, have been forced to apply for welfare as all resources have been exhausted on attorneys fees, with no subsequent satisfaction of performance. The way it currently stands they will be physically removed from their retirement country home on May 4, unless something is done.

To base whether or not a reporter should follow-up on this story solely on the content of the attached summary is not well advised. The complexities and depth of this case have far reaching legal and philosophical implications.

Thank you for following up on what you will find is a story that will stir your readership. [End quoting.]

Shortly after this letter was sent, a woman reporter, in her mid-forties, from *The Bakersfield Californian* did come to Doris and EJ's home to interview them about their case. The reporter spent many hours and was given the full story, in depth. She subsequently wrote a story which never saw its way into print. It had been blocked—by whom remains unknown. Then, two years later, she died.

During the month of March alone [1989] there were no less than seven legal "filings" by either the

Ekkers or opposing counsel, in three separate courts, namely, the Mojave Municipal Court, the Superior Court in Bakersfield, and the U.S. Bankruptcy Court in Fresno. After the Ekkers filed for bankruptcy, opposing counsel Steven Horn filed a Motion For Relief From Automatic Stay with the U.S. Bankruptcy Court on March 3. On the same day, Mr. Horn also filed an Application For Hearing On Ex Parte Notice, also with the U.S. Bankruptcy Court. Additionally, Horn filed Minutes and Default Judgment For Unlawful Detainer By Court from the Mojave Municipal Court which had not been signed by Judge Brent. On March 3, several documents were filed with the Municipal Court, specifically, a Notice of Appeal; Notice Designating Papers and Records of Incorporation in Record of Appeal; Request for Reporter's Transcript on Appeal by attorney Linda Clark for the Ekkers. On March 9, attorney Horn filed his own Declaration with the U.S. Bankruptcy Court. On March 28, in the Superior Court, Horn filed a Notice of Motion and Motion to Expunge Lis Pendens; Declarations of Steven J. Horn and James Springer; Memorandum of Points and Authorities and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of Motion to Expunge Lis Pendens. On April 4, Ekkers filed a Response and Declaration In Opposition To Plaintiff's Application for Ex Parte Hearing and For Removal From Stay with the U.S. Bankruptcy Court. On the same day, a Motion to Dismiss Hearing on Ex Parte Notice was also filed with the Bankruptcy court. On April 7, a Supplemental Declaration was filed by Horn with the Bankruptcy Court.

Is it any wonder that a small town attorney like Linda Clark would request that other counsel be sought by Doris and EJ? During the month of April, numerous phone calls had been made in the Los Angeles and Bakersfield areas to find competent counsel. By late April or early May, one name kept cropping up—**HORNBACK!** Shortly after Hornback was retained, EJ phoned his office to confirm an appointment to deliver some documents and Hornback's secretary informed EJ that Mr. Hornback was in the middle of a family emergency. Hornback's little boy had drowned in the home swimming pool. He had been under water for ten to fifteen minutes and was then rushed to the hospital for possible recovery and Hornback was with his three-year-old son. As I remember the story, Hornback was informed by the doctors that if he was revived, he would suffer irreparable brain damage from that length of time without oxygen. They did revive the boy and he recovered completely! To Hornback it was clearly a miracle. At his next meeting with Doris and EJ, Hornback also met with Hatonn! Hatonn spoke candidly with Hornback about his son and the recovery—needless to say, he got Hornback's attention. Hornback was substituted in as counsel for the Ekkers on May 3 with the Municipal Court at Mojave. Linda Clark withdrew and later died in 1992.

The legal pressures mounted on a daily basis, with legal deadline, and the ever present pressure of covering the attorney fees. Each day was an uncertainty for Doris and EJ, yet with faith and courage they "hung in

there". The month of May was little different from April. On May 9, Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Ex Punge Lis Pendens was filed with the Superior Court. On May 11, Horn filed the Declaration of James B. Springer [accountant for Santa Barbara Savings & Loan]. On May 15, a Supplemental Declaration of Steven J. Horn and Declaration of Larry Mitchell was also filed in the Superior Court. On May 16, the Declaration of Doris and EJ Ekker was filed in the Superior Court. On May 16, a Notice of Objection to Introduction of Declaration of Doris and EJ Ekker was filed in the Superior Court by attorney Horn. And on May 23, an Order to Show Cause and Temporary Restraining Order was filed with the Superior Court.

SANANDA REMINDS DHARMA OF HER MISSION

Meanwhile, during all of this, Doris was receiving writings on an almost daily basis. Most of the writings herein have not been previously published. For example, on Thursday, May 18 she received the following [Quoting:]

"Yea though you walk through the Valley of the shadow—I am with you." Do you yet recall these words? These are the truths that never change, chelas, never. Esu [Jesus/Immanuel/Sananda] here to remind you of those things which slip into oblivion when the hard knocks come forth. I have not left your side for one moment when I have been invited within.

You are being prepared for your missions—actually being reminded of your missions. It is difficult in the human format for all is such confusion in the constant, fragmented bombardment of "things" and thoughts. This is why ones have always been taught "how to pray", how to petition.

You ones must have goals. Yes, a simple request calls me. It also calls forth the Angels who tend. Your own ones are never from you, although most often forgotten. If you ask us in often enough it finally becomes such a habit that it actually requires naught of you.

The problem with you precious ones about my business is that there is such a purposeful effort afoot to stop you. You will note, at this time, there is very little attention even given unto you. Let me speak of these things.

The funds gathered unto the barn truly for the Father's work will not be ill utilized, gobbled in greed. You were also told early in your coming to reside in this place, that you might be discredited. The accreditation will be instant as we move forward. The grafters must be sorted from the workers. The true participants will still be there when the sorting is done. I am not of a mind to fail at my own plan. I do not tell you of the exactness; 'tis not for you to know. It is also sorting time for you ones of mine. You are either with me or against me; there is no area of grayness. The ones who are not of me will depart and be sorted from me. You will have what you need, who you need and you will have it when it is best suited—you agreed with me on

these things. Ones who do not remember these things and cast doubts, so be it; they are still under the assumption "they" know better than I, who knows all. In one breath you will say "Thy will, not mine, be done." This is followed by "right now, for I perceive it is correct 'right now'." You will either serve in patience or you will remove yourselves from my service that you do not discomfort another of mine.

Oh, Dharma, a severe and stern side of Esu Jesus? I do not take any of this with lightness, chela. The spiritual wholeness and actual physical survival of a civilization and species of Creation is at stake. You ones are my handpersons. You have gone forth before me to create a place for my entry. You will have that which is necessary. Man is impatient in his "wants" and pleasure seeking—it is working in perfection. Any request from any participant for us to redo our plans is respected but, suffice it to say, that one had better look again at that which is "coming into being". I do not come to bring singular preference to anyone who would "rather" we do it differently; it will be done this way. I AM THE ONE WHO WILL STAND IN THE FINAL BATTLE! ME! I WILL STAND AGAINST MY BROTHER OF DARKNESS—WHO IS ALREADY COME AMONG YOU IN FULL BATTLE ARMOR. I, ESU JESUS SANANDA, THE SACRED CIRCLE OF INFINITY, SON OF CREATOR, BROTHER OF MAN. I WILL COME AND I WILL BRING MY FATHER'S PEOPLE HOME. I AM COMING TO RECLAIM MY FATHER'S KINGDOM—IT WILL BE HARD FOR YOU IN THE PHYSICAL MANIFESTATION TO EVEN IMAGINE. THE FINAL CASTING OUT OF MY BROTHER OF EVIL IS MOST PAINFUL UNTO ALL THE UNIVERSE. ENERGIES WILL BE UNLEASHED BEYOND THAT WHICH MAN CAN VISION. THEREFORE, I MUST NOT ALLOW ANY ONE TO THREATEN OR BADGER OF MINE OTHER. YOU WILL WAIT PATIENTLY FOR THE PROPER TIME OF ACTION, PAYING ATTENTION THAT YOU RECOGNIZE OF IT—OR—YOU WILL FORFEIT YOUR PLACE AND ALLOW ANOTHER WHO WILL DO SO. SO BE IT AND SELAH, SOLEN AUM SOLEN; I AM AND SO IT SHALL COME TO BE. I AM THE LORD THY GOD AND THUS SHALL IT BE. THE DARKNESS WILL INFILTRATE THY TROOPS LIKE UNTO WEEVILS INTO THE GRAIN. YOU WILL PREVAIL; YOU WILL BE GIVEN TO KNOW. YOU WILL FEEL THAT YOU STAND NAKED AND ALONE IN THE HUMAN PURPOSE; YOU DO NOT AND WHEN THE TIME IS PERFECTION YOUR LIGHTED BROTHERS WILL BE DRAWN AS UNTO A MAGNET AND OUR WORK WILL GO FORTH. FIND REST IN YOUR SOULS; CONTINUE YOUR TASKS AS IF THEY WERE YOUR LAST, AND KNOW THAT I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS JUST AS ARE YOU.

YEA, THOUGH YOU SEEM TO WALK THROUGH THE GATES OF HELL, THE SHADOW OF DEATH, FEAR NOT! TREMBLE IF YOU MUST, BUT FEAR NOT FOR I AM AND I AM WITH YOU—THE EVIL WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO CONSUME YOU. I AM THY SHEPHERD GUARDING YOU OF MY FLOCK—YOU SHALL NOT WANT. I WILL CALM YOUR STORMY WATERS AND LEAD YOU INTO THE CALMNESS; YOUR CUPS SHALL OVERFLOW WITH GOD-NESS AND I SHALL RESTORE YOUR BATTERED SOUL, FOR I AM AND I AM WITH THEE UNTIL THE DAYS OF YOUR ENDING. MINE SEAL IS AGAIN PLACED UPON THESE WORDS THAT YOU MAY KNOW OF MY PRESENCE WHEN YOUR WHOLENESS IS WEARY AND UNDER SIEGE. AU DAI PA DAI CUM, I AM THE LORD THY GOD AND I SAY THESE TRUTHS UNTO YOU. THIS THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE IN THE INFINITY OF OUR FATHER'S HOUSES. AMEN. FOR IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN YOUR TIME UPON THIS BELOVED AND BELEAGUERED LAND. SO BE IT! [*Insert from Dharma: These words have been underscribed without my touching the key-board,

I am humbled in my doubts come into truth. I have been shown how it will be and I am filled with "fear" for it is so terrible and I do not like to pen these things.]

So be it, Dharma, for I tell you now, your "fear" is not the "fear" of "doubt" but the "fright" of "truth of how it IS". I, too, am humbled that you of our Father's realms would come again into the fray to stand with me for your journey is made in love and truth beyond your ability to remember. I DO KNOW AND I WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU; YOUR FATHER STANDS GUARD OVER YOU. YOU ARE GAINING THE NECESSARY STRENGTH IN YOUR "BACKBONE" AND THE GROWING IS PAINFUL, I KNOW, AND IN THE KNOWING IS THE SHIELD.

Do not concern yourselves with motion pictures

and the like. It will all come to pass in the perfection of the plan. Man must be ready to allow within the ability to "hope", that he might receive truth of the final choices. Leave it into our hands; we, who can see beyond the horizon and into the beyond as your vision is not yet clear enough.

You ones who wish to believe it can be "turned around" and somehow "rewritten" must come into knowing some facts.

The reason the prophecies could be made from onset of this planet is that it is the stage for this final truth. It will not "go away". This entire planet of ultimate beauty and balance IS THE STAGE of the final battle. The efforts of allowing the evil to come again into the Father's fold have been thwarted by our fallen

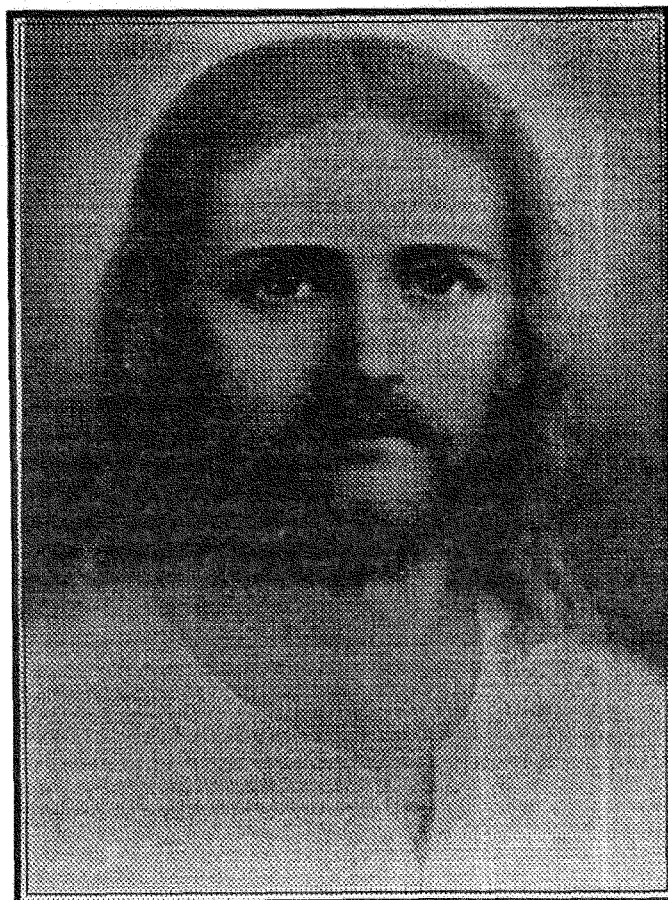
PHOENIX JOURNAL NOW BACK IN STOCK

And They Called His Name Immanuel

* * *

I Am Sananda

by Sananda & Judas Iscariot



Some of the topics discussed are:

- *The Genealogical Tree of Immanuel (Jesus)
- *Gabriel and the pregnancy of Mary
- *The birth of Immanuel
- *The three wisemen
- *Baptism of Immanuel
- *Celestial Sons to reveal themselves
- *Marriage and cohabitation
- *Why He used parables
- *Peter in trouble
- *The suicide of Judas Iscariot
- *Doubting Thomas
- *Mohammad's coming prophesied
- *Gabriel tells of the crucifixion
- *Saul and Immanuel

See Back Page for ordering information.

brother and his evil tribes through the eons upon this place. Naught has succeeded in stopping the spread of destruction to the human soul. It will now be stopped and I SHALL STOP IT! SO BE IT. Man will be given his chance to hear and see Truth, but mostly he will deny it in great measure. However, you and your Father will have fulfilled His Promise to His creations. So, do not look for false fantasies with which to blind yourselves. Look to the ultimate goal of wondrous truth and prepare for your portion. It is the end of a cycle come upon you for which you have worked and struggled through eons upon eons of time long forgotten—but you shall be given to remember.

Enough, Dharma, for this sitting. You wish to avoid it even worse than do your brethren. It is a long, hard journey for the truth of the Super-subconscious mind of mortal experience into the full vision of the consciousness of man, for most it will come too late for it is the nature of man too long in acceptance of false values and evil intent. We will take these teachings in small segments, Dharma, that you can maintain balance and allow me to measure how much you ones are prepared to receive.

I stand by in infinite love. I AM the rock upon which you must build. So be it and I pronounce my benediction and seal upon these words.

I AM [End quoting.]

LUCIFER'S FALL FROM GRACE

On Tuesday, May 23, 1989, Dharma received the following writing. [Quoting:]

Who wrote *Genesis*? Was it Elija? Job? Zuse? Dionus? Moses? Adam and Eve? Perhaps Isaiah? Ah so! Do I make my point? Perhaps it was Aton; He certainly knew of it. Lucifer? Probably not for by this time he was called Satan, serpent, Devil. Why was he called these things instead of Lucifer?

I AM JESUS [Esu/Immanuel/Sananda] who comes again this day, Dharma, to speak concerning these things which must come into balance that you might be prepared in truth and not fable.

Lucifer was created in total perfection. His name, alone, gives cause to pause; it means "the Son of the Morning", "Prince of the Dawn", "The Morning Star" and "The Shining One". He was given the "seal of perfection". Father spoke of him as the "anointed" one, which meant supreme favor with Father God. This was the greatest being God had created, one who had unequaled strength, wisdom, beauty, privilege, and authority.

The highest and most exalted position of the spirit realm was held by Lucifer, a creature who was perfect in all of his ways from the day of his creation. How could such perfection come to be the greatest adversary (Satan) known to the Universe? How could he fall to the level of "Devil" (accuser; slanderer)? How could perfection come into total imperfection?

The highest position in the angelic realm was held by Lucifer, a creature who was perfect in all of his ways from the day he was created. Hatonn has often been questioned when he refers to himself and to you ones as "creatures". Precious ones, all things or beings created by God are creatures, just as the label implies. I, Jesus Esu Sananda am a creature of Father God. No insult, the supreme compliment of the universal existence. Perfection of form does not just happen in accidental bumbling. I will, however, clarify terminology to be more exacting of definition. Since the creations of Adam and Eve, the human has been "born" rather than individually "created", but, born in the image of the perfect creation and in likeness (soul essence) of God our Father. The birthed babe is blessed with the gift of "soul" by Father and agreement of Spirit (Holy Ghost), and of the Son. We will discuss the patterns of possession of the child at a later time.

Well, precious ones, Lucifer blundered terribly—you would call it ego take-over in its finest hour. His "WILL" was his destruction for he used it wrongly, and

since the perfection of the Garden of Eden it is used wrongly. Lucifer was given dominion over all magnificent creations of the spiritual world but his own perfection was his ultimate downfall. God realized there was the imperfection of unrighteousness within his being. Lucifer was not content to "rule", he proclaimed his "will" and chose to place himself above Creator. He proclaimed: "I will ascend to Heaven," and, "I will be worshiped as God Creator," and ultimately he confronted Creator and proclaimed: "I WILL be like the Most High."

When the confrontation occurred there was a great rebellion which erupted throughout the universe. Lucifer led, of course, this revolution among the angelic realms. At least a third of the angels followed him into his downfall. He lost none of his perfection of beauty, intellect or power; therefore he could entice others of the angelic entities to join with him. What he lost forevermore, was his personal relationship with Father God. He was not given the power to "create" and was destined forevermore to need utilize "other" for his own experience. He was a being without nation or home, always to be apart from Creator.

Lucifer became the first imperfect, unrighteous (sinful) creature. He and his angels were brought to trial before God and **JUDGMENT was pronounced upon him**. The realms of perfection were now imperfect. His name of perfection (Lucifer) was stricken from him and he was called Satan, the Devil (The Evil One). This was the birth of "evil" for it passed beyond the acts of mere "sinful behavior".

Dharma, it is alright for I stand beside you. Rest a moment for you must understand. As free-will entities, you are forever in the presence of the energy of Satan. I "qualify" your shield of protection. I STAND BETWEEN THEE AND HIM BUT HIS PRESENCE IS RECOGNIZED BY YOU AND YOU ARE SICKENED. LET IT BE, CHILD, LET IT BE. THE CHILL WILL PASS. YOU CANNOT UTILIZE HIS NAME WITHOUT HIS APPEARANCE; JUST AS YOU CANNOT USE OF MINE, "JESUS", WITHOUT MY PRESENCE. HE CANNOT SURVIVE EVEN IN MY SHADOW FOR I REPRESENT OUR FATHER CREATOR AND I AM CLOAKED IN HIMSELF. I AM! Just rest a moment, chela, I shall tend you.

You weep for him. I weep for him. He is lost to all Glory, all beauty; he has no place except by using another's. Only the angelic spirits and human have the gift of free-will choice. His ultimate plan is to get enough of thy God energies (souls) "on his side" in mass, through thy free-will choice, to again confront God. He knows he cannot prevail but millions of souls will remain or pass into torment with him and his false promises. He has but to return in honor unto Father but he chooses to remain an alien to the Holy Realms.

Why must we speak of these things? **YOU MUST KNOW THINE ENEMY! YOU MUST KNOW THINE ENEMY! YOU MUST KNOW THINE ENEMY! SO BE IT; YOU SHALL KNOW THINE ENEMY!**

Dharma, you were not chosen for your weakness; you were chosen for your strength. So be it, chela, there are ones who will stand with you. Yes, we are going to set some misconception into order. So be it, that is our purpose, that you ones can know what you are about.

What about my churches, you ask? What about my churches? Be patient, I shall get around to "my" "churches". They are contaminated by Satan, but all are not lost unto me. However, when you reach the level of a democratic vote to accept "evil" within, you are in serious trouble. Serious indeed! We will speak later of these things; I wish to continue that you might know "how" it came to be thus on your beauteous place.

God created the Angelic Realms before he created the universe. However, he created the material universe before the Angelic revolt. There is a great and tremendously important "gap" in sequence of knowledge upon thy place about that period of experience. The following will also account for the discrepancies in

belief of how and in what time frame recognized by you ones, the Earth experienced development.

Yes, Dharma, I know you do not wish to write these things. I am who I say I am and I, Jesus, speak Truth and place of my seal upon the words. Do you not recognize of Aton, child? So be it, for the way must be shown. The "beginning" is important because it is the cause of the "ending" of the story. See you not? The ultimate battle of all is between the fallen one, Satan and ME! Now, is the time for the claiming of your soul and the sorting. I hold yours very tenderly. Ver tenderly.

Yes, I know. If you put these words to paper you become either the greatest fool of all Creation or the true bringer of "truth" to a very troubled land. 'Tis your choice, child, 'tis your choice.

Once you begin, you cannot turn back. You will not be discounted by as many as you believe. The Evil One, himself, stands in wait for your decision. How can it be you? Oh, precious one, open your memory and allow your knowledge to come forth. It MUST be you! It MUST BE, FOR YOU ASKED. You are an old, old soul—master teacher, and you asked! YOU ASKED, AND I, THE LORD THY GOD, ACCEPTED! It is time, also, for those ones around you to waken from their sleep and recognize of their journey upon this wondrous place. Take a respite now, and go ponder these things; I will not leave you but you must come to your own decision. Read the words just written and you will know the truth. I hold you most gently in my protection, but you have to decide alone; there are some things that none can do for you, 'tis thine alone. FEAR NOT FOR I AM WITH YOU EVEN UNTO THE ENDING OF TIME. AH HO. COME WALK WITH ME, TARRY WITH ME AND COME FORTH INTO YOUR BALANCE. IT SHALL COME TO BE IN YOUR TIME UPON THIS PLACE. IT IS SO AND SO BE IT. [End quoting.]

NO MYSTICAL CULT

The following was received by Dharma on Thursday, May 25, 1989. [Quoting:]

I AM JESUS WHO COMES, THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE LIFE.

Dharma, let us speak upon your thoughts first this day. Where you feel weak and wary, is in that you are not a scholar of ancient Biblical words, prophecies or myths. Precious, Truth IS and Truth endures. YOU, DHARMA, ARE NOT A PROPHET—FALSE OR OTHERWISE. YOU NEED NO NEW PROPHETS! IN YOUR SOUL GLORY YOU ARE, (ALL), GIVEN TO KNOW ALL TRUTH. YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN; NO MORE, NO LESS. Whether the Truth came through the ancient "mouth unto ear" through the oral teachings or the written revelations, it does not now require a prophet—latter day or otherwise. Do not reside in delusion. In truth, even your church clubs who entitle themselves CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS began and still proclaim the truth of that statement. The proclamation of the label says "Church (body) of Jesus (Esu Jesus Sananda) Christ (Christos Purity) of Latter Day (these days, my beloved ones) Saints (followers of Christ Purity).

Do not be sidetracked in your minds regarding the organization; I analyze only the label, only the name. The error most commonly perpetrated is in the label "prophet" when it actually represents "revelation". At this point, I make no comment regarding any sect or secular doctrine. THE PROPHECIES WERE GIVEN, REMAIN VALID IN TOTAL AND GAMES PLAYED REGARDING THEM IS GROSS ERROR AND BRINGS GREAT DAMAGES UNTO YOUR BRETHREN. MAN HAS COME ALONG AND REWRITTEN THE WORDS TO SUIT HIS DESIRES; I COMMENT NOT ON WHETHER OR NOT IT BE INTENTIONAL SIN (EVIL ERROR) OR BE IT UNINTENTIONAL SIN (ERROR). WHY DO YOU ONES SHY AWAY FROM UTILIZING THE WORDS YOU HAVE DEVELOPED TO EXPRESS

SELF—SIN IS THE LABEL FOR ERROR AS IT IMPACTS YOUR "SOUL".

Satan is alive and doing very well. Once he can convince you to change of truth, even to the most minute degree of calling a thing some other thing, you have been invaded. In the galactic realms "sin" as you "use" it (not its true definition) is unrecognized even in your language dictionaries. When Hatonn tells you he, from Pleiades, has no such word, he speaks truth. It is a word unique to you ones and there is no suitable translation. It serves very well, if utilized correctly. The "fallen" angels cause you to confuse all truth that you lose sight of your way.

You must forgive yourself of "sin"; you must remove yourself from "evil". I came to intervene for your "sinful" errors. I can only plead with you to depart from your "evil". Once you are possessed of evil, unless you change your own free-will into Truth and seek penitence, you will be lost unto the house of God the Creator Source. Evil is of Satan. Sin is error of man, from ignorance of the Law or impact of Satanic temptations. Man is given to know the Law of good and evil, even unto the most ignorant of tribes, for the most ignorant is a child of Father God. If you are born into a tribe of evil practitioners; remove yourself to a tribe of God.

Therefore, Dharma, you are not acting as a prophet for me. You have accepted the "job" of returning "truth" unto my teachings and the teachings of those "prophets" who were given Truth that you ones might know thy way; you have forgotten. This is why, if the "church" leader and church (body) denounce your words, they are in gross error. What you are given is of God and of me, Esu Jesus Sananda, The Christos Son of Father God. I AM ONE WITH GOD - THE ONE LIGHT; THE ONE DEITY—TAKE CARE YOU MAKE NO MISTAKES ABOUT IT. CALL US BY WHATEVER NAME YOUR LANGUAGE GIVES YOU TO UTILIZE. WAKAN TANKA IS SUPERB, IF THERE ARE LAKOTA SIOUX INDIAN. GRANDFATHER IS A NICE WARM AND FRIENDLY LABEL. BUT YOU HAD BETTER UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH OF THESE WORDS FOR YOU ONES ARE IN GRAVE TROUBLES AND YOUR TIME GROWS MOST SHORT.

For all who come into the hearing of these words; THIS IS NOT ANY TYPE, FORM OR MYSTICAL CULT OF SOME "NEW AGE MOVEMENT". YOU ARE MOVING INTO A NEW AND GOLDEN AGE OF TRUTH—NOT MYSTICISM OR HOCUS POCUS RITUALS. THE TRUTH OF FATHER GOD AND SON CHRISTOS IS ALL THERE IS IN THIS PLACE AND ALL THAT WILL BE FOUND IN THESE WRITINGS. DHARMA HAS ACCEPTED THE TASK, ALONG WITH SOME OF MY BELOVED SCRIBES AND, EARLY ON HERE IN THIS SEQUENCE, YOU MUST REFRESH YOUR MEMORIES AS TO TRUTH AND THEN WE CAN MOVE ON WITH SOME INTERESTING REVELATIONS (NOT PROPHECIES). NO ONE WILL FIND A PROPHET HERE, EXCEPT AS THAT, PROCLAIMED BY SATAN, TO COVER THE TRUTH FROM YOU WHO NEGLECT YOUR LESSONS. SATAN WILL STOP AT NAUGHT TO KEEP YOU FROM THE TRUTH.

IF YOU ARE IN THE DENOUNCING OF THIS SCRIBE, YOU ARE GOING TO MISS THE MOST WONDROUS COMMUNION OF THE EARTH PLANE FOR FROM HERE WILL SPRING TRUTH AND THE LAWS UNTO GLORY; FOR IT IS ORDAINED OF GOD. IF YOU BUT WISH FORTUNE TELLING AND TIME SCHEDULES, GO AWAY FROM THIS PLACE FOR THE MYSTICAL "PSYCHIC" PROJECTIONS OF FALSE ORACLES WILL COST YOU YOUR LIFE. YOU CANNOT SIT IN "BEINGNESS" CHANTING UNTO THE HILLS IN PURPLE ROBES AND RAINBOW-COLORED SANDALS TO ACCOMPLISH ATUNEMENT WITH GOD; YOU MUST ACCEPT THE "LAW", FORGIVE THINE OWN "SINS", DEPART FROM "EVIL" AND ASK ME TO GIVE YOU A

HAND AT IT—FOR I AM THE WAY AND EXCEPT THROUGH ME SHALL YOU PASS! and YOU SHALL BE KNOWN FOR YOUR WORKS. YOU WILL NOT PASS THROUGH BECAUSE OF YOUR "WORKS". "PASSING" COMES ONLY THROUGH "GRACE". SO BE IT AND SELAH. THESE WORDS ARE MOST IMPORTANT - IT IS THE ONLY ROUTE TO ARRIVE AT "ONE WITH FATHER GOD". ALL OTHER PATHS END YOU ELSEWHERE. THAT TOO, IS YOUR CHOICE.

If you choose to take these lessons out of context, you will fail in the Truth. It differs not from taking a segment from the Holy Books and analyzing a "saying" to place upon it "opinion". I speak only Truth in blunt, easy to understand English and you had better take it in proper sequence and concept—no ifs, ands or buts—TRUTH IS AND IS NOT AN OPINION OF ANOTHER HUMAN WHO SETS HIMSELF UP AS SUPERIOR IN KNOWLEDGE OF "HOW IT MUST HAVE BEEN OR MIGHT HAVE BEEN" OR WHAT MIGHT "THAT" SAYING HAVE MEANT.

I AM COME NOW THAT YOU MIGHT KNOW WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST DOUBT WHAT WAS MEANT, IS MEANT AND HOW IT WILL COME TO BE. YOU NEAR ARMAGEDDON, BELOVED ONES, YOU NEAR ARMAGEDDON. THERE IS MUCH ACTUAL "WORK" TO BE DONE TO WALK MY PEOPLE THROUGH AND SATAN GAINS IN TROOP FORCE IN OVERWHELMING SPEED AND NUMBERS. HE IS SUCKING UP YOUR OWN CHILDREN UNTO THE ETERNAL PITS IN SEPARATION FROM GOD.

Mankind must be given the restored vision of Truth to emulate. Your children must be given Truth and purpose. You must have a physical plant to bring you through the clash that will be coming too soon for your proper preparation. You have slept too long. Take these words to your ministers, share with your brothers. Cease the denouncements of this scribe to your fellow men. You are missing of thy lifeboat; will there be time enough for another? Give careful attention to these matters. You were promised the Truth—one more time; chances are passed, better start your swimming for the last boat is about to depart.

Ponder space men? Space craft? Waste your time and you waste your hope. Do you think I know not what jeopardy within which I place this child, can you not protect of her instead of casting stones upon her being? Through whom do you believe these truths will flow? I am coming forth again upon your place to reclaim my Father's Kingdom and to receive mine ones. Why must you denounce and injure your contacts unto myself? Yea, though she walks through the valley of the shadow of death, I forsake her not for she is of my most favored. I warn you now, brethren, the choice is thine own, I threaten not; I tell you how it will come to be and what must be done in this place; no more and no less. This is the chosen place and Father's will shall be done upon this place. Satan will not prevail in this place, so man must choose or be passed by. I force of none; "FORCE" is of man and Satan—NOT OF GOD. GOD GAVE YOU FREE-WILL CHOICE; THE GIFT UNTO HUMAN TO MATCH THAT OF THE ANGELS. A GIFT ABOVE ALL OTHERS; FREE WILL THOUGHT AND REASON. MOST FORFEIT THAT WONDROUS GIFT UNTO WORLDLY MATERIAL POSSESSIONS THROUGH THE TEMPTATIONS OF YOUR DARK PATH.

LOOK FROM WITHIN, CAREFULLY, AT MINE WORDS. NO MAN WILL FIND ELSE BUT TRUTH. SO BE IT AND SELAH. SOLEN AUM SOLEN. I PLACE MY SEAL, JESUS ESU SANANDA, UPON THESE WORDS THAT ALL MAN SHALL KNOW OF TRUTH; IN MY NAME SHALL YOU BE SHOWN THE WAY HOME, FOR I AM THE WAYSHOWER. SO BE IT; IT IS DONE AND SO SHALL IT COME TO PASS AS WRITTEN.

I AM LIGHT, TRUTH, LOVE. THE BALANCE, HARMONY AND TRUTH OF GOD THE FATHER,

ONE WITH CHRIST—I AM HE WHOM YOU AWAIT. SO BE IT. [End quoting.]

In the meantime, the court filings and deadlines created continual pressure within the Ekker residence. June was little different from the previous months, as the court appearances continued. This meant that all work ceased for a given day as Doris and EJ ventured off to either Mojave, Bakersfield, or Fresno to court. During the month of June there were numerous "actions", including the following: On June 12, an Order Shortening Time was filed in the Superior Court. Following this on the same day was an Ex Parte Application For Order Shortening Time in Which To File and Serve Motion; and a Declaration of Tommi R. Saghatelian and Order were filed. On the same day, June 12, a Declaration of William A. Hornback in Support of Motion to Consolidate was filed in the Superior Court. Also in the Superior Court on June 12, a Notice of Motion for Consolidation; and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of Motion for Consolidation. On approximately June 16, a Declaration of Carol Williams was also filed in the Superior Court. And the case had yet to "get off the ground". Needless to say, the frustration level was mounting but there was nothing to do but "hang in there", which Doris and EJ most certainly did.

ATON SPEAKS ON THIS CYCLE

While all of this was going on, Dharma received the following writing from ATON on Wednesday, June 14, 1989. [Quoting:]

I AM ATON who bends unto thine ear that ye shall know what to write upon the keyboard. Even unto the end will man turn against mine Church, mine peoples and build unto himself temples of stone and call them in mine name. Each in his own behalf must look unto words handed down through the ages and return to the words sent forth from on High. All else is but man's placement of opinion and decree upon another. The final word shall come unto thee again, through the Higher Realms. For it shall be as it was written through those ones who came before and come forth again as ones to be given that which is to be printed.

Thy peoples of the lands are drunken—drunken with transgression and all manner of abominations. But, behold, for in the last days, both those who come upon this land and those who shall be upon other lands of the Earth, behold, they will be filled with disobedience and wrong doing.

And when that day shall come they shall be visited of the Lord of Hosts, with thunder and with earthquake, and with a great noise, and with storm, and with tempest, and with the flame of ravaging fire.

All of the nations that fight against Heaven, and that distress mine places and peoples, shall be as a dream of a night vision; yea, it shall be unto them, even as unto a hungry man which dreameth, and behold he eateth but he awaketh and his soul is but void; or like unto a thirsty man which dreameth, and behold he drinketh but he awaketh and behold he is confused, and his soul hath craving; yea, even so shall the multitude of all the nations that fight against Zion.

Behold, all ye that do wrongly, stay thine selves and wonder, for ye shall cry out, and lament; yea ye shall stagger as drunken but not with wine or from strong drink. For ye have had poured upon thee the spirit of deep stupor. See, ye have closed your eyes, and ye have rejected the harbingers, the messengers; and your rulers, and the seers hath been covered because of thine iniquities.

And it shall come to pass that there shall be brought forth unto you the words of a book, and they shall be the words of them which have slumbered.

And behold the book shall be locked; and in the book shall be a revelation from God, from the beginning of the world to the ending thereof. Do you think these words are less valid this date?

The tome shall be kept binded and shall not be

delivered in the day of the wickedness and abominations of the people. Yea, the books of insight in totality of vision, shall be sealed from their knowing. The words shall be brought forth when the final days are upon thy lands.

When the time is judged precise the book will be delivered unto man, and he shall deliver the words of the book, which are the words of those who have slumbered in the dust, and he shall deliver these words.

However, the words which are bound and sealed, he shall not deliver, neither shall he deliver the book. For the book shall be sealed by the power of God, and the revelation which was sealed shall be kept in the book until the decree of the Lord shall order it to be brought forth; for behold, they reveal all things from the foundation of the world unto the end thereof.

There shall come the day that the words of the book which were sealed shall be read upon the house tops; and they shall be read by the power of Christ; and all things shall be revealed unto the children of men which ever have been among the children of men, and which ever will be even unto the end of the Earth.

At that day when the book shall be delivered unto a man of whom I spake, the words shall be hid from the eyes of the world, that the eyes of one shall behold it save it be that there shall be a triune of those who witness; these shall also behold of the ledger. This that man shall have testimony of plural, to validate Truth.

And there is none other which shall view it, save it be a few according to Mine will, to bear testimony of this word unto the children of men; for I have said that the words of the faithful should speak as if it were from the dead.

Wherefore, the book will proceed to be brought forth; and from the mouth of as many witnesses as appear suitable will the word be established. Tribulation will be unto those ones that rejecteth the word, for it shall be THE WORD OF GOD!

It shall come then to pass that it shall be said unto him to whom he shall have delivered the book: Take these words which are not sealed and deliver them to another, that he may show them unto the learned, saying: "Read this, I pray thee." And the learned shall say: "Bring hither the book and I will read."

And now, because of the glory of the world and to get gain will they say this, and NOT for the glory of thine Source. They will then be kept from the words which bear of the seal. The learned ones from the academic halls shall not find translation of the words.

But it shall come to pass, that the book will be delivered, again, unto him that is not learned; and that man that is not educated shall say: "But I am not proficient nor wise."

Then the words shall be heeded: The intellectual shall NOT read these words, for they have rejected them, and I am able to do mine own work; wherefore thou shalt read the words which I shall give unto thee. Ye shall not touch of the things which are sealed, for I will bring them forth in mine own due time; for I will show unto the children of men that I am capable of doing of mine own works.

I shall be in keeping of the sealed portions which has been hidden again unto myself, that I will have preserved the words which ye have not read, until I shall see fit in mine own wisdom to reveal these things unto the children of men.

For behold, I am God; and I am a God of miracles; and I will show unto the world that I am the same YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER; and I work not among the children of men save it be according to THEIR FAITH.

Again, it shall come to pass that the words will be delivered forth.

Forasmuch as this people draw near unto me with their mouth, and with their lips do honor me, but have removed their hearts far from me, and their fear towards me is taught by the precepts of men—, therefore, I will proceed to do a marvelous work among this people, yea, a marvelous work and a wonder, for the

wisdom of their wise and learned shall perish and the understanding of their prudent shall be most completely hidden.

Woe it shall be unto them that seek to hide their counsel from Me. Those who place of their works in the dark; and they say: "Who seeth us, and who knoweth us?" I will show unto them that I know all of their works, for the work shall say of him that made it and will bespeak of Truth.

I will show unto the children of men that it is in this time that Lebanon shall have been again turned into a fruitful field; and the fruitful field is come unto harvest time.

Ah yes, in the day which has come unto you, the deaf shall hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall be enabled to see out of obscurity and out of the darkness. The meek shall be increased, and their joy shall be with Me and those which you deem inferior shall rejoice.

They shall be given to see that the terrible one of darkness is brought to naught, and the scorner is consumed, and all that watch for iniquity are cut off; and they that make a man an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just for a thing of naught.

When these ones of evil see mine children, the work of mine hands, in the midst of themselves, they shall turn to hallow mine name and they shall again turn in respect and honor unto my Truth. So be it for it shall come to pass in thy generation upon this blessed land.

In the days that are in the time of confusion, the so called Churches which are built up, and not unto Me, will say one unto another: "Behold, I am the Lord's," and the others shall say: "Nay, I am the Lord's"; and thus shall every different and separate one claim to be "The One" of God—Nay, nay, nay; those who have built up churches and are NOT of mineself, shall fall. And a great cry shall go forth from those temples to a false God to prove unto us by miracles, ad nauseam. No, beloved chelas, for behold, even though man will say, "The Lord and the Redeemer hath done of his work, and he hath given his power unto men; harken ye unto my precept; if they shall say there is a miracle wrought by the hand of the Lord, believe it not; for this day he is not a God of miracles; he hath done of his work." **YE ARE IN GRAVE DANGER IF YE HARKEN UNTO THESE FALSE TEACHERS.**

There are many which shall teach after this manner, false and vain and foolish doctrines, and shall be puffed up in their hearts, and shall seek deep to hide their counsels from Mine eyes; and their works shall be performed within the darkened places. But the blood of the saints shall cry from the ground against them: "Yea, they have become corrupted."

Because of pride, and because of false teachers, and false doctrine, their churches have become corrupted, and their churches are lifted up; because of pride they are blown up in their minds. They rob of the poor because of their fine sanctuaries; they rob because of fine cloth; and they persecute the meek and the poor in heart, because in their pride they are blind.

WOE UNTO THEM THAT TURN ASIDE THE JUST FOR A THING OF NAUGHT AND REVILE AGAINST THAT WHICH IS GOOD, AND SAY THAT WHICH IS OF NOT WORTH. FOR THEY SHALL BE THRUST DOWN! FOR THE DAY IS UPON THEE THAT YE SHALL BE VISITED; AND IN THAT DAY THAT THEY ARE FULLY RIPE IN DISHONOR THEY SHALL BE IN PERISHMENT. HE, HOWEVER, WHO WILL ASK AND SEEK PENANCE, SHALL NOT BE ANNIHILATED. BUT THE WHORE OF THE EARTH, THE ABOMINABLE CHURCH WHO CLAIMS TO BE, BUT IS NOT OF MY BODY, SHALL FALL. ON THAT DAY THOSE WHO REMAIN IN THE SERVICE OF THAT WHICH IS SATAN SHALL PERISH. THEY WILL BE CHEATED BY THE DEVIL AND HE SHALL CAREFULLY LEAD THEM INTO THE VOID, APART FROM ME.

I SHALL CONTINUE TO SEND UNTO YOU WORDS OF TRUTH THAT YE MIGHT STUDY AND

TURN FROM THINE SLOVENLY WAYS. I WILL REMEMBER MY PROMISES UNTO THEE ONES, SUCH AS NEPHI, JOB, PAUL, JESUS AND THINE OTHER BRETHREN WHO BROUGHT TRUTH, FOR I AM JUST. BUT MINE WORDS WILL BE HEARD AND THEY WILL BE HEDED OR THY CHOICE IS ONE OF CATASTROPHE AND YE SHALL BE IN THE REAPING OF THAT WHICH YE HAVE ROOTED. THREATS? NAY; TRUTH, FOR IT SHALL COME TO PASS AS IT IS SO WRITTEN. MAN SHALL TURN TO THE PATH OF THE CHRIST LEADERSHIP IF HE SEEKS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE REALMS OF HEAVEN. IT IS AS IT IS! THESE ARE NOT MEANINGLESS WORDS OF THREAT; THIS IS ANOTHER OF THY LAST FEW AND FINAL WARNINGS.

Do not be misled, beloved ones, by those who will tell you there will be no writers and receivers in this time of transition; there will be many. No man shall place upon mine lips that which he chooses to be pleasant unto man's ears. I SHALL SPEAK THAT WHICH IS TRUTH AND YE SHALL HEAR OF IT OR THEE SHALL NOT; YE WERE GIVEN FREE-WILL CHOICES AND THE ABILITY TO GIVE "REASON". THY TIME FOR CHOOSING GROWS NIGH. SO BE IT!

I PLACE MINE SEAL UPON THESE WORDS THAT THEY BE HEARD IN TRUTH; FOR I AM THAT I AM.

I AM ATON [End quoting.]

PARABLE OF THE SOWER

Dharma received the following writing on Tuesday, June 27, 1989. [Quoting:]

Esu Jesus here to commune this morning of glory. I see confusion in your heart places. Let the lessons from the teachings of God be as great today as yesterday, for they must serve you on the morrow also.

Dharma, ye ask me, "How do we reach out and have men hear?" You will just writ., little scribe; just as you bake of the bread, you cannot force a man to eat lest it sour in his vittles. Man is not given to understand fully; the brother of darkness clouds his visions and plugs of his ears; he confuses the understanding. So be it for those who have ears to hear, will hear; those who have eyes to see, will see. I am going to ask of you, Dharma, to speak here on the pages of the story of old, for it is the few who are granted the ability to "know" and it is your purpose to explain unto the many what the teachings mean. You will be in need of updating from the grain fields unto the moment.

A farmer went out to his field to sow grain. As he scattered the seed on the ground, some of the seed fell on a footpath and was trampled on; and the birds came and ate it as it lay exposed. Other seed fell on shallow soil with rock beneath. This seed began to grow, but soon withered and died for lack of moisture. Other seed landed in thistle patches, and the young grain stalks were soon choked out. Still other fell on fertile soil; this seed grew and produced a crop one hundred times as large as he had planted.

The apostles of two millennium past, asked me what meant I by this fable. I spake to them as I now speak again to you: God has granted you to know the meaning, the brother of darkness has granted thee the desire to keep your tongue and words from the crowds. Why is the name "Jesus" hard for you to bring to your tongues? Because you seek that which is "new", magic which astounds. Precious brothers, that which is so called, "new" and "magic" will kill you. My name is Esu Jesus Sananda as you of the past two thousand years have called my label. You seek that which will not "embarrass" you? You do not wish to have your "weakness" be shown? If you hid my words under the feet of the trespassers and cast them only into weak and infertile soil, you shall bear of no fruit.

Let the ones of the Ancient of Ancients write that which has truth and meaning unto them. That is for Little Crow and his brethren to bring forth for his people that they might understand in their own way—

but you all must come to grips with the actuality that it is all ONE.

The ancient prophets predicted, and it has come to pass, that the crowds would hear the words and will not understand. So it is.

The hard path where some seed fell represents the hard hearts of those who hear the words of God, but then the devil comes and steals the words away and prevents people from believing and being brought into their mission and purpose. The stony ground represents those who enjoy listening to sermons, but somehow the message never really gets through to them and doesn't take root and grow. They know the message is true, and sort of believe for awhile; but when the hot winds of persecution blow, and something is expected from them, they lose interest and continue in their searching for the "magic" and the "quick fix" to shower upon them without works or contribution. They will search, usually, until they find one who works in sheep's clothing while the wolf eats the lamb.

The seed that fell among the thorns represents those who listen and believe God's words but whose faith afterwards is choked out by worry and riches and responsibilities and pleasures of life. (Would this fit any of mine sheep?) They are never able to help anyone else believe the good news for they are too preoccupied with their own existence and personal ailments or tasks, keeping the seed garnered unto their own storehouse that they are in perceived security. They have only held the seed away from the planting and rendered it useless to bear fruit for themselves or another.

Ah, but the good soil represents ones, good-hearted people who listen and cling to the words and instructions. They steadily spread them to others who also soon believe and then the seeds are scattered far and wide and there are abundant workers drawn into the fields for the tilling and the sowing. If you hide the light under the bushel, all you broadcast is darkness. You must keep balance but you must bring forth thine light to shine lest no-one know of thine intent. If ones are turned away by your truth, let them go with blessings upon their separate path. However, you of mine must let all know in absolutes, the way of this building is mine and darkness will be separated away—those seeds will be of weeds to corrupt and smother the grain. They may remain in the field until the sprouting and they grow into weeds and thistles; they will be pulled and cast into the fire that they scatter no more thorns upon my fields.

You ones must come into your comfort, one with me, that you can speak of these things in ease and joy. You will only be discounted by those ones sent to stop you. My name is quite lovely, actually, as my Father saw fit to allow it unto me. In mine name I shall cloak you from all that would attend you in negativity. Consider that yours may be the truth and light that changes another into the path.

Thomas, because you doubted and hesitated to believe, you shall now go forth and speak of mine Truth as you move about your appointed rounds. Always is the mission one of growth and that which you would rather not be in the doing. Your fellow man is falling to your right and to your left; do not be in the desertion of him for he is actually crying out in pain for help. Allow the apparent "weed" to hybridize and bear fruit also. Reach out your hand to the weary and heavy-laden; as I do unto you, you must do unto them.

Would anyone light a lamp and then cover it to keep it from shining? No, lamps are mounted in the open where they can be seen and their light be used by all. Someday, everything in men's hearts which has been hidden there shall be brought to light and made plain to all. Therefore, be careful how you listen; for whoever has, to him shall be given more and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him. Check thine possessions carefully for you can have much of the world and lose of thine eternity. Have the seeds been stored within thine personal warehouse and now you refuse to bring them forth for the

sowing? The time of planting is all but passed; will you have an abundant harvest or will you be eating of the tares? Will you have tilled thy portion and contributed your seeds to the fields or will you still be in waiting to see if you have enough seed to tend of your own pot, forgetting your mission and purpose.

Mine workers are again upon this place to lead and teach and build. You are the ones who must till, plant and see to it that your brother remembers to bring his pot to the kitchen and his harvester to the fields to share in the labor in Truth and generosity for his fellow man. For he who believes on mine name and works in my vineyards shall have harvest of abundance beyond ability to measure.

Do not be in shame of me, precious little ones, for I am the way. You who come forth to set of the example must walk in Truth and set aside of thine own desires and conveniences for you have come forth to fill a role beyond price. If you fill of a role and act poorly you have stopped another from this acting part and the play will have weakness and the critics and reviewers will destroy your wondrous works.

Remember clearly; hear me well, for I remind you of something most important: WHEN I, THE MESSIAH, COME IN MY GLORY AND IN THE GLORY OF THE FATHER AND THE HOLY ANGELS, I WILL BE ASHAMED THEN OF ALL WHO ARE ASHAMED OF ME AND OF MY WORDS NOW. BUT THIS IS THE SIMPLE TRUTH—SOME OF YOU WHO ARE STANDING HERE RIGHT NOW WILL NOT DIE UNTIL YOU HAVE SEEN THE KINGDOM OF GOD. FURTHER, YOU MUST BE IN THE CASTING OUT OF THE DEVIL FROM THINE BRETHREN FOR HE IS COME TO STOP YOU. IF YOU BUT COMMAND IN MINE NAME, THE ANGEL OF THE DARKNESS IS BINDED. IT IS THE "ONLY WAY", MY BROTHERS. YOURS IS TO HEAL AND THAT, BROTHERS, MEANS THE CASTING AWAY OF THE DARK ELEMENTS WHO CAUSE DISEASE UPON YOU. YOU WHO ASK ASSISTANCE IN MINE NAME SHALL RECEIVE OF IT FOR AS GOD GIVES, HE ALSO TAKES AWAY.

Yes, you shall feel as lambs before wolves; so be it—who shall have the last laugh? You shall prevail in the city of cities and then who shall laugh at you? You must forget of self and hold to the goal for therein is the Truth and the blessings.

Whenever you enter a place, give it your blessings. If it is worth of the blessing, the blessing will stand, if not, the blessing will return to you.

When you enter a place, be grateful to the one who will ask you in. If you are accepted within then sit and eat and drink without question whatever is set before you. Don't hesitate to accept hospitality, for the workman is worthy of his wages! Do not pick at thy victuals for you are not he who provides them. You shall partake of that which is provided.

If you are welcomed into a place; a village or a home, follow these two rules:

1. Eat whatever is set before you., and 2. Heal the sick; and as you heal them, say, "The Kingdom of God is very near you now." Those who welcome you are welcoming me. And those who reject you are rejecting me. Those who reject me are rejecting God who sent me, for I send you.

Yes, I saw Satan fall from heaven as a flash of lightning! And I have given you authority over all the power of the Enemy, and to walk among serpents and scorpions and to crush them. Nothing shall injure you! However, the important thing is not that demons obey you, but that your names are registered as citizens of heaven. Further, do not go forth among the serpents and scorpions to perform magic as in the trampling in the bared feet—wear thine boots that you would use the tools which have been afforded unto you in your intelligence.

"I praise you, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, for hiding these things from the intellectuals and worldly wise and for revealing them to those who are as trusting as little children. Yes, thank you, Father, for that is the

way you wanted it. I am the Agent of my Father in everything; and no one really knows the Son except the Father, and no one really knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him." I CHOOSE TO REVEAL BOTH UNTO YOU, PRECIOUS OF MINE OWNSELF. HOW PRIVILEGED YOU ARE TO SEE WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN AND THAT WHICH WILL BE BROUGHT INTO THINE VISION. MANY A PROPHET AND KING OF OLD HAS LONGED FOR THESE DAYS, TO SEE AND HEAR WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN AND HEARD. BLESSINGS BE UPON YOUR HEADS THAT YOU BEAR THE CROWN IN HONOR FOR I SALUTE YOU AS MINESELF.

Walk with me in the garden a bit, Dharma, that we may tarry in the peace of solitude for your awakening is heavy upon you. We shall ask of Father that he be gentle with our brethren as they open unto their pathway also, for the journey is strewn with thistles and flintstones to cut of the flesh. So be it, for as it is written so shall it be. I place mine seal upon these words, for in the beginning was the Word and blessed be the Word of Truth. Hold mine hand and I shall take you there, there unto balance, harmony and the source of all love; for I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.

Go into your day and be blessed in it for they grow short upon thine place and the works are great. You ones are the gift unto an impotent land—carry of thine lamps, high that the beacon can be seen by the weary searchers. So be it and selah for it is finished; it is finished, you have but to walk your appointed way. Let us walk together in honor.

I AM MASTER JESUS OF THE CHRISTED; YOU ARE MY BELOVED. [End quoting.]

ATON—HEED THY MESSENGERS

Dharma received the following writing from ATON on Friday, June 30, 1989. [Quoting:]

I see thee with head bent that thy words be truth; they can be naught but truth for ye have yielded unto me. I AM ATON OF LIGHT. I AM THY SOURCE, CHILD. I HAVE SENT FORTH MINE SONS AND ANGELS UNTO THEE AND I COME FORTH UNTO THEE, LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE UNIVERSE, THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THY TRANSITION.

DO NOT WEEP AT THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO HEAR THEE NOT FOR IT IS ME THEY REFUSE TO HEAR FOR MY SONS AND ANGELS SPEAK IN MINE NAME. THEY ARE THE TRUMPETERS AND CLARIONS OF MY VOICE. I AM THY GOD WITHOUT/WITHIN AND YE ARE BUT ENERGY FRAGMENTS WHICH I HAVE CHOSEN TO GO FORTH AND EXPERIENCE THE UNIVERSE OF MY CREATIONS. UNTO YE ARE GIVEN THE GIFTS OF LIFE AND CREATOR, BUT YE MISUSE OF THE PRECIOUS GIFTS.

LET HIM WHO DARES, TURN HIS FACE FROM MYSELF AND REFUSE THE WORDS OF MINE MESSENGERS. THAT ONE WHO DENIES IS DESTINED TO PROFOUND TRIBULATION. HEED CAREFULLY, CHILDREN OF THE FLESH, YE ARE BUT ENERGY FRAGMENTS IN A PASSING INSTANT OF MINE THOUGHT. HE WHO DENIES TRUTH DENIES ME; HE WHO DENIES ME WILL BE CAST FROM MY THOUGHTS TO EXPERIENCE THE VOID FOR THY PERSECUTIONS OF MINE ONES IS COMING TO TERMINATION IN THY CURRENT TIME. THINK MOST CAREFULLY BEFORE YE PUT TO THE SIDE THESE WORDS FOR THEY ARE MINE WORDS AND AS I CREATE THUSLY I SHALL DISSOLVE. YOUR TIME OF TREMBLING AND TERROR IS CLOSE IN THY TIME. YE ONES OF EARTH WILL HEED MY MESSENGER'S WARNINGS OR THE CONSEQUENCES ARE MIGHTY FOR THAT WHICH HAS BEEN PERPETRATED UPON MINE MAGNIFICENT CREATIONS. IN

DARKNESS, SHALL CEASE. IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO HEAR, YE HAVE CHOSEN THE WAY OF THE VOID AND WILL BE IN PERISHMENT WITHIN THE TIDES AND UPHEAVALS OF LABOR AND BIRTHING. SO IT SHALL BE, THY GAMES OF PUNINESS ARE DRAWING TO A FINISH. I SEAL THESE WORDS THAT YE MIGHT UNDERSTAND THAT YE "WAIT" FOR THAT SPECIAL ONE TO SPEAK FROM "SOMEWHERE" BUT NOT FROM THIS SOURCE; YE ERR GREATLY FOR "I CHOOSE WHO SHALL BE MINE SCRIBES AND BEAR THE BUGLE—NOT YE ONES."

MOVE OF THY FINGERS, DHARMA, AND CONTINUE THY ALPHABET UPON THE PAGES, FOR THIS, MAN HAS WAITED, AND YE FEAR NO MORE FOR THIS IS THY PORTION AND OTHER MAN WILL ACCEPT OR DENY; IT IS FOR HIM TO CHOOSE, YOURS IS TO WRITE. YE ARE IN THE PROTECTION OF MINE ARMY SO PEACE SHALL BE THY GIFT.

I shall pick up where my Son left off on the yester morn for ye shall not say ye were not told of these things. Ye plead for signs and warnings, timing and reassurance; they are falling all about thine noses—open of thine eyes. Stop thy worry as to whether or not there is "time" to do of thine things—do whatever thee can. It is the foolish waiting when ye know of what ye should do that is thy bother. Turn to thy labors and ye will not note the "waiting".

Within the time which is allotted unto the Earth which is in the present part wherein she is, there shall be a great and mighty change upon her surface and within her bowels. She has been most tormented and active within; she is seething and restless. She is a living, breathing creation who has been badly used. It is not in anger she throws thee from her body but, rather, she is in the throes of death from thee. She has carried her burdens in honor and is released therefrom. Instead of moaning about thy displeasures and larking ye had better be in the writing of the new stories to present unto thine brothers. What will be in the second, third and hundredth motion picture? Your purpose is to tell the world my Truth that ones can know of their plight. Do ye believe there are no stories within these words? Have ye ones no visions left to serve unto thy brethren? **YE CHOOSE TO DENY AND WAIT FOR "PROOF"? SO BE IT—WAIT. HOWEVER, YE WHO CHOOSE TO TAKE EXCEPTION TO MY WARNINGS AS UNCOMFORTABLE AND PRODDING, TAKE HEED—STOP OF THY WHINING FOR THIS WAS THINE AGREEMENT WITH ME! I CARE NOT ONE WHIT WHETHER OR NOT YE LIKE OF MY METHODS OR OF MY SCRIBES. I AM NOT PLEASED WITH YOUR ACTIONS; I WEEP OVER THAT WHICH I HAVE PLACED INTO CREATION THAT HAS DEGRADED AND DEBAUCHED MINE OTHER WONDROUS AND BALANCED ENTITIES. IT IS THY GIFT OF FREEDOM OF CHOICE, FOR I GAVE THAT TOO, UNTO YOU BUT YE SHALL BEAR THE DIFFICULT ROAD IF YE HEED NOT THE CALL THAT MAKES OF THINE WAY, EASY AND BEAUTEOUS.**

Look about thee and see that some things might be in the fitting. For ye have been told that when it is near the fulfilling of these things, it shall be that there shall be great shipwrecks, and the ships of the air and the ships of the sea shall go down. ARE THEY NOT DOING SO? And the fish of the sea shall seek new places wherein to spawn. ARE THEY NOT DOING SO, FROM THY POLLUTION AND FUEL SPILLINGS?

AND—THERE SHALL APPEAR UPON THE EARTH NEW PEOPLE WHICH ARE NOT INDIGENOUS OF THE EARTH, AND THAT WHICH HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BEFORE. YE HAD BETTER TAKE NOTE: STOP OF THY DENIAL AND WELCOME THY SIBORS, CHELAS—YE ARE IN GRAVE CIRCUMSTANCE AND I HAVE SENT MINE OTHER CHILDREN OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE VERY

ANGELS OF MY REALMS TO ASSIST YE. REFUSE THEM IF YE CHOOSE BUT KNOW 'TIS YOU WHO HAVE REFUSED. WALK WITH MY CHILDREN AND THY NEW SIBORS AND YE SHALL WALK IN GLORY. THEY ARE COME TO SHOW YOU THE WAY; MY SONS HAVE COME AGAIN TO RECLAIM MINE HOUSES.

Thy very Earth Source has been seized with convulsions within her entrails, and she has belched forth that which is from within her interior—and, these things shall increase and increase. She has been in such great pain for such a great time, for thy Mother Earth that she is, is not without great travail. Oh, and such is the pity of it, for man has been unmindful of her; and as she has nurtured him, fed him, clothed him and mothered him, he has remained more and more unmindful of her—he has been unto her a carnal and lecherous son. I RECOGNIZE, IN HONOR, THOSE WHO HAVE CHANGED OF THEIR LASCIVIOUS WAYS AND NOW REACH OUT TO ASSIST. BEWARE, HOWEVER, OF THOSE WHO FORM "MOVEMENTS" IN FALSE INTENT. **KNOW OF THAT WHICH YE CHOOSE PARTICIPATION.** Man has been much like the salamanders and moles who burrow within her body and has taken and taken from her and given nothing in return. He is blind in his licentiousness, for he has had no thought given of that which has nursed him and healed of his injuries and infirmities.

So be it that he has but added suffering unto insults which have been given unto the Mother Earth wherein man has had his birth into the physical parts of me. And therein is great commiseration of him which is in darkness. They see not with the eyes which are blindfolded, but they see only that which is unreal, unholy and filled with greed; for I am whole and I can see that which is wondrously complete, and I have not want for I am unto myself all that of which I have need.

In this time of casting off I rejoice that I shall make myself into newness for I represent the Creation of Earth for I become one with my creations and ye have forgotten. Unto this end do I create. I have brought up races of men that they might become Gods and that they might become wise creators also, and that they might become one with myself. This is every man's inheritance. Man shall be in no wise the poorer for having experienced in his growth. I am the Creator and I have created wisely, though I often weep at thine poor choices; and, I have sent man into all the worlds wherein there is life, and oh, precious ones, there are many! All who have gone forth from me have returned unto me richer and more glorious for their experiences.

There is naught place wherein is the form of man wherein is not the parts of Me. I have divided myself into parts, and I have endowed each part with the part of myself, that which is eternal—infinite—and that part of Me changes not but remains ever unchanged by anything which is or shall ever be.

In my own timing shall I bring them all in again, to become again one with Me and they shall all be made whole. From the body of myself have I created all things, both of the land and of the sea, and of the air; and therein are the things, both of land and sea, and the words become manifest. The things which I command appear, and they take form, and then I breathe into them, life. They are the animated parts of Me; and they cannot be less than the Gods, because I have created each after a likeness which I have conceived within my own being. It is the positive that I am, and Creation is the negative.

That part which ye "see" is the part of Me which is subject to change and which shall return to the elements from which it came. Not a person shall change the Law, nor shall he bring unto Me one part of himself which is of the Earth; for I bring back unto Me that which is eternal, and that which is of the Earth I shake off. It gives Me great joy to bring back that which I send out for it is this for which I have made provision.

Positive/negative, night/day, ah yes, there are two poles of force called "life", as in darkness and light,

soul/spirit and body, LIFE AND DEATH. Many are the labels placed upon the positive and negative; yet there is only **ONE** AND THAT **ONE** IS ALL INCLUSIVE, FOR IT IS OF MYSELF AND FROM MYSELF THAT I HAVE CREATED ALL THINGS, AND FROM **ONE** **SUBSTANCE** HAVE ALL THINGS COME INTO BEING.

So shall man learn these things of Me for they shall be made to sit in the council with Me and we shall again be **ONE**.

There shall come forth a new order upon the Earth, for I have created wisely, and when a portion of Myself offends me, I cast it off and I begin anew. I shall bind up Mine wounds and I shall heal Myself, and I shall be as whole again. It is not with pity for Myself, but that which I have created, that they know not that which they cut themselves off from, nor do they know their own identity. For this do I weep; for they have blasphemed and been disrespectful unto Me and unto Mine other creations.

I have wept that I have created man, for he has become foul, and has become so often as the stench of the Earth; he has poisoned his own food; and he has given unto his brother the potion of the asps; and he has been unto himself renegade, for he has not kept his covenant with Me. Most often he has not been an honor unto Me upon the Earth. As I sent him forth he was perfect but he has ceased his perfection upon mine Earth globe. He has committed all of the forbidden crimes against Earth and brother and has become blind as the creatures that burrow in the ground or live within the darkened caves. I am most often given into shame for that which I created and placed, as man, upon Earth—yet, beloved of mine, I love without limits that which errs, for that too, is my creation and 'tis for him I created and sent him forth.

In due time he shall be purified with fire, and he shall return unto me as the **SONS OF GOD**. There shall then be much rejoicing, for it shall be as nothing man has ever experienced, for there shall be much ecstatic rejoicing and alas, much weeping; for it is given unto man to be purified by his tears and his sorrows. So be it that he shall have them so he may know joy. Ah, chelas, in this there truly is wisdom.

I say that I am his joy and I am his tears, and by his tears shall he come to know Me. With My own hand shall I then wipe away the tears from his face that he has shed in My name and for My sake. He shall then be whole.

Beloved, the events will not be stayed for actually, it is finished. When it shall come upon the Earth that which shall be, it is said that there shall be great suffering, and there shall be. Of all things, the fire and the wind shall be worse, for it shall be mighty spouts of fire and molten lava from the pits of Earth, and it shall be liquid and white with heat, and the winds shall fan it and it shall not cool, nor shall they put out the fire, for it shall burn as it touches, and it shall scorch the Earth for miles—and it shall have enormous velocity. With the blowing winds it shall be flung unto widespread portions of the countrysides. Those who recognize and have builded their hovels against that day can be shielded from the rain of burning fragments but the hovels must be built above the flows in those places near the cinder cones. Thy Mother is releasing the eons of stored corruption from within. The pressures are beyond your ability to measure. It shall be thus in the places where ye are, chela, for I speak now of thy locale for there are others who will speak of other.

There shall be, within a short duration of time from the first, another within the place where is now the Ocean of Peace (Pacific), and a third within another shorter period of time, within the eastern part of the Atlantic Ocean (the places of Atlantis); and it shall not be within the confines of the land which is above the water. It shall force that which is now the bottom of the Atlantic to the surface of the water and there to tower far above and beyond. Go forth and tell Mine children how it will be for it will be given unto you to make wondrous visions that they might see and know of these things which will come. Ye will be shown the methods

and given unto you that which is needed; My creatures must be informed and given expectation. So be it. Ye who think ye cannot write, go within and pen that which is shown unto thee. Paint the visions for those who have no vision for I shall hold My wrath until warning might go forth. I plead with you, little ones, to heed the assistance of thy brethren whom I have sent unto you.

I AM THE LIGHT AND THE LAW AND I WILL SPEAK UPON THESE THINGS.

It is fortune unto man to be within the Law, yet he has chosen to not be a worker within the Light. With the Light which is given unto him he has been thoughtless of his Source and his ONENESS with ME. He has cast himself into utter darkness and degradations while writhing in carnal activities within the great cities having been trapped by the Satanic tentacles of the lie.

Now I say unto you that all might come to know in this time at hand. He shall come to be most mindful of this Source and this, within this time, for ye are only in the beginning. Thy present generation will see and experience these things come to pass as projected by the great and humble prophets sent to prepare thee.

There will come forth a loud cry for peace and man shall frantically seek and search for balance and peace. Some who seek will find it for they will look upon Truth; others will not find it for they will accept the lies and call the truth—"lie". So be it and I speak, for to them which find it shall be delivered up, and they shall be placed within safety where abides peace.

Unto those which find not peace, they shall be put into a place wherein they may labor for their bread and wherein they begin anew.

They shall have for their tools only their bare hands for they shall be again as in the beginning. They shall learn that which is Lawful and that which is profitable unto them; that which is of the eternal. Again, they will not, from the onset, be given to remember their past, nor will they know of their future. So shall they work from day unto day in blindness; for it is the Law that "EVERY MAN UNTO HIS OWN" and with his own hands shall he build up his temple or tear of it down. (Might this sound as a "rerun of the play" to ye chelas who are coming into knowledge and Truth?) Rejoice ye ones who have seen the way. I say rejoice!

Now I say unto you again, for I said it once before unto my scribes, they shall be as the beasts of the fields, for they have not prepared for the day when they shall be brought in. They have wasted their inheritance and have been unto themselves, betrayers. Oh, beloved ones, the compassion is beyond endurance but so shall it be for all will mature and learn that they might walk in the presence, one with Me. For man will either have chosen the way of the Law or he will have chosen to walk in separation with the fallen angels.

For those which have been mindful of the Law and the Light, and worked therein, they shall be brought into a place of newness wherein is total Light. They shall be relieved of all stresses, for it is Lawful to say that they shall be brought into the place wherein I AM; for I have prepared for them a place and I have provided well, and for this day I have provided. At no time do I forget the "little ones" in darkness, for I have reached out within the darkness for them and they have turned away and denied of me and of my messengers.

NOT A PERSON SHALL DENY THAT THIS IS SO! THEY HAVE BEEN MOST FOOLISH. SO BE IT AS IT MAY BE, I HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THEM IN THEIR SLUMBERS YET AND IN THEIR DRUNKENNESS. THEY DO NOT YET REMEMBER FROM WHENCE THEY CAME, NOR DO THEY YET KNOW WHITHER THEY GOEST. I SEND THEE THAT YE MIGHT TELL THEM. THE ULTIMATE CHOICE WILL REST WITH EACH. SO BE IT FOR IT IS SO AND I GIVE UNTO THESE WORDS THE SEAL WHICH IS OF GOD FOR IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THIS MANNER AS I HAVE GIVEN IT UNTO THEE. THE TIME HAS COME TO RISE FROM THY BEDDINGS AND CHOOSE OF THY PATH LEST YE CHOOSE WRONGLY. I AWAIT THEE FOR THE

TAIN OF THIS CYCLE IS READY TO FALL—FOR EVER. I CALL UPON YOU TO TAKE THE OFFERED HAND OF THY BRETHREN WHO HAVE AGAIN COME AMONG YOU TO LEAD THEE HOME.

I URGE YOU TO TAKE GREAT CAUTION; I AM THY GOD, YE TURN FROM MY MESSENGERS AND MINE SONS SENT FORTH AGAIN UNTO YOU AND DENY THESE WORDS AND YE ERR BEYOND THY COMPREHENSION. SO BE IT.

I AM

Go, Dharma, for ye have finished of thy work this morning. Man must digest a bit of the lead and denial he will be feeling from the words; he has but a short time to be in the deciding. The years dwindle down to such a precious few—even in thy physical time frames. Do not depress yourself as thy job is well done and I cherish of thee for thy faithfulness. Go and rest and allow of the energy to settle and calm; ye are in the care of My most beloved Son in whom I continually rejoice. I place Mine hand upon thy head in blessings, ye who stand with Me. [End quoting.]

SANANDA ON EARTH CHANGES

Dharma received the following writing on Wednesday, June 28, 1989. [Quoting:]

Esu Jesus Sananda present, Dharma. Thank you for being in the receiving of my humble self.

You of little faith, how shall we prevail if you doubt and doubt and doubt? You gather a new portion from afar and you fragment and scatter of thine energies. You proclaim "powerful" and "wondrous" and hold ones you know not in esteem.

I have told you, "There are no new prophets or prophecies." I say unto you that you had best tend your business and stop your "squirming". I make no comment regarding the new recordings you have brought into thy presence. It is but a rehash and taking of documentation from the scribing of Sister Thedra, my beloved handmaiden. Ones take of the words and pretend them to be great new and wondrous revelations. They are not of newness, these words of the one Douglas Schoeffler. He has but drawn maps of that which precious Thedra has brought forth. Further, it is also documented in the pages of *Sipapu Odyssey* and the portions which were set aside in order to shorten of the pages.

You marvel and you astonish and you pick your location upon a map drawn and quartered by another and pronounce yourselves overflooded. So, I ask you, what is in newness? Have I not said unto thee that ye will be isolated upon an island? Do you believe I do not care for you? Do you believe I would not send a boat for you?

We are in the preparation to come in mighty numbers as your preparations for war and holocaust are being formulated behind thy visions. We are in the standing by in readiness to loose ones of other time bands. You, and they, will be gathered up and relieved of the terrible experience of the mighty holocaust of those events which will come to pass in your time. We are prepared; are you ready? Nay, you talk and talk and ponder and marvel—you are not ready! You will be where you will be, brothers, you will be where you shall be. NONE WILL ESCAPE THE TRANSITION; MUST THESE THINGS BE REPEATED AND REPEATED UNTO YOU? HOW LONG BEFORE YOU LISTEN AND HEAR MY WORDS?

My most beloved, Sister, wrote of my projections in the years just following the decade of the fifties. In the third year she became my most confident scribe and by mid-year of thy 1954 she was projecting in perfection that which would come to be upon thy place. You ones do not do your homework, for it all is available unto you if you would but seek it out of the shelves. You ask and ask of me to give you more; there is not more you need except to do of your work and find what is already about you. Why do you think *Sipapu* is of importance? It is to bring these very truths to your attention in the most abundant manner. Stop your lamenting and get on with your works as outlined before you.

There are things of earthliness that must be performed within the areas of the map of Douglas S. You have been given detailed reasons why you will be in safety in Tejas Shapé and if you believed my words as prior given, you would immediately see the errors in his mapping and projections. Why do you choose to believe a stranger who has only projected that which he came by, by way of Thedra? Let go of my hand and ye let go of your life Source, chelas, and I am vexed with thee.

The cyclic time is at hand; no more, no less. What is told unto you that is new? The cycle has come to full circle. There shall be a mighty awakening in the days ahead, it has already begun. It is only that you do not hear or pay attention until thy clock is late for you choose to sleep on and ponder that which "might" come. I will repeat all of it here on the pages that you can see of it again, then you can make choice of thine own mapping. But I warn you; do not effort to out-think your brothers of the Higher Planes for you will be tended if you do as bidden; run helter skelter and you shall bring upon self destruction. You have agreed and accepted the task at hand, do you leave me now upon the word of a human? A human who only takes from that of my scribe?

There are many ones to whom this information is given forth and as the similarities come into your attention: pay great vantage unto it for its confirmation, not its difference and perceived danger. Do not project of maps with lines which represent death of the body or land mass lest you be caught in the trap of perceived doom. The great promises are already brought forth, it is only for you to understand their meaning and continue with your works for the time is at hand and you must come into balance. There will be no place in which you can proclaim "safety"—only within MYSELF! I AM YOUR SHELTER AND I AM THE WAY AND EXCEPT BY ME NO ONE SHALL COME UNTO OUR FATHER. HIDING NEATH THE ROCK OR WITHIN THE CAVES WILL DO NAUGHT FOR NO PLACE SHALL REMAIN UNCHANGED. YOUR WAY AND YOUR SAFETY IS WITHIN MINE HANDS AND I AM OF A MIND TO BE TENDING OF THEE. SO BE IT, COME AGAIN INTO YOUR BALANCE AND PLACE NO MORE ATTENTION UPON THESE STRANGER'S WORDS. YOU HAVE OF ME IN YOUR PRESENCE AND IT IS TIME YOU COME INTO UNDERSTANDING AND COMPREHENSION FOR YOU SADDEN OF MY HEART THAT YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE OF MY PRESENCE.

I have told you that in your country of the United States, it will be rent in twain in the area of the Mississippi River and the region of Canada, the Great Lakes as you call them, and that river shall be split to the Gulf of Mexico, into Central America and all that environ shall be changed.

The land to the West will be as a great sea and therein shall the Lotus bloom once again. The times of the fulfilling of these things are close at hand, brethren. The "Land of the Lotus" is the great land which was submerged thrice and then has remained beneath the waters of what you call the Pacific Ocean. Just as she was cast into the fury of the deep, she will rise likewise in the glory of the new dawning as a new order and a fertile land. When this is in accomplishment, the mid area of thy country shall be as she, sunken into the sea with only a few of your highest mountain acropolii left as islets, perhaps three and no more than five. After the waters settle there may be a few scattered more. These shall be in the area of the Atlantic Ocean.

Further, to the areas of the Atlantic; the bottom will submerge the land of the seaboard. The risen land will be as a new mountain range of the eastern portion; rugged beyond thy comprehension as to reflect the mightiness of the Himalayas; they will stand at the highest point some 18,000 of thy measured feet in altitude, and the land will bear the city of the old for the scientific ones to explore. That land will be cold as your present highest peaks and uninhabitable. This particular mountain range shall extend unto the Equa-

torial belt.

That which is known as England will be as naught seen; the place of France will be to the bottom of that which is now the Atlantic. The great place known as Russia will be a sea as that one now known as the Black Sea and the Mediterranean. To the north it will flow as one into that which is known as Siberia.

There is no law, brethren, of the Earth that will change a hair of it or cause it to be stayed.

NOW HEAR ME WELL, CHILDREN OF THE HUMAN AND ELDERS OF THY RACES, HEAR ME WELL. THERE WILL COME, AFTER ALL THESE THINGS COME ABOUT, A RESTING OF PLANET EARTH FOR SOME 3,000 OF YOUR YEARS. PEACE SHALL BE AS CALMNESS AND SOLITUDE OF QUIETNESS UPON THE SURFACE OF THE BLESSED EARTH TO THE ENDING OF THE CYCLE, THEN SHE WILL AGAIN BE PEOPLED AS FROM THE FIRST, WITH THE ONES FROM THE PLANETS OF THY SOLAR SYSTEMS. THERE ARE SOLAR SYSTEMS WITHIN SOLAR SYSTEMS IN THE OMNIVERSE. YOU ONES OF MINE FLOCK ARE HERE AT THIS CLOSING OF CYCLES TO CAUSE AND ASSIST IN HER WONDROUS TRANSITION INTO HER RIGHTFUL PLACE OF GLORY AND TO AGAIN BRING LIGHT UNTO OUR FATHER'S CREATION—UNTO ALL LIFE FORMS.

NAY, THERE IS NO LAW UPON YOUR PLACE WHICH CAN STAY THE HAND OF THE CREATOR FOR HE AGAIN SENDS ME TO RECLAIM OF HIS CREATIONS. I COME NOT AGAIN AS ONE TO BE DEALT WITH LIGHTLY; I COME AGAIN TO RECLAIM THAT WHICH IS MY FATHER'S AND THAT WHICH IS THY FATHER'S HEIRS. I SHALL MEET MY FALLEN BROTHER AND I SHALL PREVAIL. THOSE WHO CHOOSE OF HIS DARKENED PATH SHALL BE CAST INTO THE VOID WITH HIS ANGELS.

YOU OF MINE ONES SHALL BE LIFTED UP INTO THOSE CRAFT WHICH RIDE THE WAVES OF THE ENERGIES OF THE UNIVERSE AND REST UPON THE CLOUDS OF SPACE. I WENT FORTH FROM YOU TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR THEE; THE PREPARATIONS ARE IN READINESS. WHO OF YOU WILL COME WITH ME?

Those ones who will serve as your rescue workers are trained well. There are multitudes of the rescue workers and you shall do your portion from the land masses. You are not back upon this place to play of thine own fun and self-centered games; you are here to do your appointed work that man will not perish as a species upon this beloved orb. OPEN YOUR EYES AND STOP YOUR DICKERING AND SILLY PONDERINGS. TRUTH IS AFRONT OF YOU; STOP LOOKING FOR IT UNDER THINE BUSHES.

Yes, the ocean waves will wash over those lands of desert sands and roll upon the new shores of the mountains of the great Rocky Mountains—this new and great tide of the Pacific. The land will be drenched THOUGH NOT SUNKEN—but, the great places of the Coastal lines will be no more.

Ah yes, there will be ones who will awaken to find their beds aflooded by those mighty Pacific waters. This will be the lay of the lands awash with the ocean and will run the distance from your Washington State unto the coastal areas of Chile whereupon the great and mighty waves shall roll in unto the Mountains of Rock. Those great places that you now know as the coast area will be no more.

Ah yes, brethren, your rescue workers are mightily trained. In our Command will be the light forces (that which are recognized as light beams). We utilize the light beams as a magnetic impulse to bring into such impulse as the frequency demands. We will be given whatever level of energy light forces of cosmic energy necessary for such transportation into the safety of that craft readied unto your needs. This science is not unknown unto your knowledgeable scientists but the

impulse timing of light force is not comprehended. I, Sananda, shall be in control of the timing of the bands unto the various densities.

The place of the desert will be an open place for the "Timeless Ones" to take up their charges. For they will be in number to be as numerous as a great flock of birds. Whither man will go he will know not for they must be grouped and herded into the prepared craft. They will be as the dead of the floods and mighty upheavals; the dying will then cry out in terror and hysteria unto the Christ—why must man wait until his perishment to petition for his transit? None shall escape the upheavals; why do you wait?

Let us speak of that place within the United States called by you ones as California. There will not be a place within that State which shall be as is, for there shall be a great purging, and a great overflowing; teeming and seething of the masses beneath the waters, and a great sinking of that which is above; not a place shall be left untouched within the Earth. But there shall be areas of protection whereby the land masses will be thrust upward into an altitude above the onrushing waters. Islands will be left thrust above the waters. The seed of the beginning will be kept in safety for the replenishment of these portions. Ye who trust of me not, shall find yourselves in great conflagration. You better be getting your beliefs into order and cease the inner sparring. Which shall it be, brother? Which shall it be? Great numbers of ones shall find themselves swimming in their beds—and the whirlwind shall catch them up. So be it for it is so.

Wherein shall you turn for safety in the days of the great upheavals of the greatest magnitude the world has ever known? It shall be in the fulfilling of this law within your time, precious ones. I remind you that no person who has gone the last mile will be mid the great cataclysm; therefore, no person will be in the wrong place, nor shall he be in another other than his own place; and it shall be the right place. I shall know wherein you are; I shall know. You ones of mine rejoice for within the ocean bed lies the cradle of the next generation upon the Earth and you shall see it come to be if you walk with me. You can walk within the calm stillness of mine protection if you but come with me. But take yourself away and into the fray and you shall find "hell".

There shall be such a great rush of winds and great upheaval of the Earth and the greatest of all, the fire from Earth within shall leap from beneath. It shall be as a molten mass and ye shall be glad to be on the mountain peaks. The havoc and storms will be most mighty in that place of Los Angeles in the California. There shall be thousands upon thousands who are homeless and in great tragedy and it shall extend Southward and Northward all the length of the coastal areas.

Then shall come the great force from within the Earth which shall be as a parting of the land, which shall be from the North to the South; and it shall be between the North Sea and the Gulf of Mexico; and it shall be in the time when the trees shall bow down their boughs unto the ground.

There will be such mighty winds as to wipe away all the places which are now standing with the radius of the great open places which are known to you as Oregon and Washington of the United States. The winds shall increase and become more and more great until they impact the great mountains you call the Rockies; then they shall change direction and move into the lands of New Mexico, Arizona and Texas, and they will destroy most of the towns of greatest size to be known as cities and villages. Therein shall it blow and blow, taking many lives. So many of them have been unto themselves traitors and traitors unto Father Creator.

The Earth shall be thus renewed, and she shall be made new, brethren, and she shall be within a new posture but she is not to be destroyed for she is in rebirthing. She will no longer and in no wise be as the old, for she shall be made to shine in all her glory for she shall be renewed in the cleansing.

Dharma, enough for this portion for you are "undone". I request that you be not about Earth matters this day for I must commune with you. Oberli can be about the matters of business and contacts for this is thy job, chela; these things must be repeated for even those who have read the words sent forth in priority have forgotten. So be it and selah. Man will awaken or man will perish for naught will change of the tides. Man has been told thus for eons of time that they would know that which would come to be: it is written that there would be pestilence, there would be famine and there would be horrendous war. And they shall call for peace but where shall they be in the finding of peace? They shall be as one which has no place to lay of his head and they shall make their beds in holes, and they shall be as the burrowing creatures seeking protection from that which will come upon them. So be it for it is written in the Word.

I SHALL NOT BE IN THE FORSAKING OF YOU FOR YOU ONES ARE MY BELOVED AND I SHALL WALK WITH YOU UNTO THE ENDING OF THE CYCLE FOR YOU, TOO, ARE ABOUT OUR FATHER'S WORKS. SO BE IT AND SELAH; BLESSINGS IN THE LIGHT OF OUR HOLY CREATOR/ CREATION; THAT WHICH IS ALL UNTO ALL.

I AM ESU JESUS SANANDA OF THE GOLDEN RAY OF CHRIST IN HUMBLE SERVICE TO MY MOST REVERED FATHER AND UNTO YOU OF MY BROTHERHOOD. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.

[End quoting.]

Then suddenly, at the Ekker residence, an envelope arrives from the Internal Revenue Service. Upon opening, it is a 1099A Form made out to: Zack T. and Mary Ann Haynes; EJ and Doris Ekker—Fair Market Value of Property \$215,000; Amount Debt Outstanding \$170,380.36; Date of Lender's acquisition 5/24/88. Stunned, Doris and EJ just looked at one another. What's this? How can the IRS acknowledge them as property owners, while being evicted from the residence by Santa Barbara Savings & Loan—the illegal title holders of the property?

In response to the 1099A, EJ immediately fired off the following letter dated July 1, 1989. [Quoting:]

The Lender, Santa Barbara Savings [SBS], has improperly included ourselves in their report of the transaction. We were not a party to any agreement with SBS and their inclusion of our names on the form is not only incorrect but will probably operate to cause us a lot of inconvenience in responding to audit requests from the Service. This letter is intended to stop the matter with the Service before it gets into the system and creates a lot of lost time for both ourselves and the Service.

The facts are as follows: Zack and Mary Ann Haynes sold us a property via Land Contract that they had mortgaged with SBS. SBS foreclosed against Haynes, claiming the sale was conducted May 24, 1988, and recorded a Trustees Deed Upon Sale on May 31, 1988. We were at the place of the sale at the time published to purchase the property at public auction and no one appeared to conduct the sale. Thus it was an improper sale and the Deed was illegally recorded. The matter is in litigation and probably will be for a long time since the service hired to conduct the sale is continuing to claim that it did so.

Since no economic benefit has yet accrued to any one, it is our opinion that the report is erroneous and should be required to be rescinded by SBS. We would appreciate a letter from you indicating that the Service will not pursue audit against us until the matter is investigated. [End quoting.]

Then, to add insult to injury, on July 6, 1989, Doris and EJ received a Notice to Vacate the property by July 17, 1989 at 1:30 p.m., from the Mojave Municipal Court.

Would they be thrown-out on the street? Would there be any legal way to delay the inevitable? Would there be no room at the Inn for Doris and EJ?

To be continued...

The News Desk

3/18/95 PHYLLIS LINN

NEW AUSTRALIAN VIRUS ATTACKS TAX RECORDS

The February 16 issue of the Brisbane *COURIER-MAIL* contained this intriguing report, [quote:]

A small Brisbane firm has been called in to destroy a computer virus which paralyzed the Australian Tax Office yesterday. The tax office shut down its operations throughout Australia amid fears that thousands of records may have been erased. *[This was one of the media's more uplifting stories of the week, though not the panacea it may appear, since, reportedly, the files can be replaced.]*

MORE FROM AUSTRALIA: PHYSICIST WINS "GOD GRANT"

This Knight-Ridder Tribune News Wire article appeared in the March 11 edition of the (Southern California) *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

PHILADELPHIA—Paul Davies, a mathematical physicist from Australia and a forerunner in the effort to find common ground between science and religion, on Wednesday won the 1995 Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion. The prize, which carries a \$1 million grant, is given annually by the Templeton Foundation, based in Radnor, PA, to the person who does the most to increase human understanding of God and spirituality.

Davies, 48, professor of natural philosophy at the University of Adelaide in Australia, has described important characteristics of black holes and contributed to modern understanding of the nature of time and the origins of the universe.

"Having spent half a lifetime working at the forefront of fundamental physics, I have found use of words like 'design', 'meaning', and 'purpose' irresistible. How can one accept a scheme of things so cleverly arranged, so subtle and felicitous, simply as a brute fact, as a package of properties that just happens to be?"

Davies is among scientists who have sought to find what they describe as God's hand in the universe. Typical of his approach is a sentence he wrote in 1983: "Science offers a surer path to God than religion." *[That wraps up the "good" news! The remainder of this column deals with the results of "the adversary's hand in the universe", which is also "a scheme cleverly arranged"—one needing to be exposed and routed out so we can enjoy the "felicitous" plan of God.]*

UN SEEKS GLOBAL EMPIRE AT ANNIVERSARY CONFERENCE

In its February 27 issue, *THE NEW FEDERALIST* had this to say about the UN's World Summit on Social Development, its biggest meeting to date, held recently in Copenhagen, Denmark, [quoting:]

"Global Governance" is the catch word of the upcoming 50th anniversary conference of the United Nations. In reality, what is on the agenda for this "social summit" is the strengthening of the United Nations into a global empire that will assume dictatorial controls over world financial matters, and bring about the end of the era of the nation-state. The most flagrant and outrageous of the proposals is that for a so-called Economic Security Council, which is supposed to "solve" the global financial mess. This council will only have the power to decide on all issues that have to do with allocation of financial resources—i.e., everything. This

includes finances, trade, industry, defense, environment, and people's sexual habits (that is, population policy).

The Global Governance report seeks to give the UN Security council more power to intervene before an armed conflict starts in any country, to increase the power of the World Court, and to increase the role of non-governmental organizations (NGOs) in spurring UN action. This last proposal is a dead giveaway to the anti-republican and anti-human nature of the proposals. Any NGO (usually funded by oligarchical family foundations) would have the right to trigger a mechanism of "early warning" about something they believe is a threat "to the people or the planet." This means any economic development could be squelched by NGOs.

UN CHILD TREATY THREATENS PARENT RIGHTS

The recent signing of the UN Convention of the Rights of the Child by U.S. representative to the UN Madeline Albright was covered in the March 6 edition of *THE SPOTLIGHT*, [quoting:]

The unelected, global policy-planning bureaucrats at the United Nations want control of America's children—and the global body has President Bill Clinton's support on the issue. Critics contend America's children will become the property of the world's unelected global policy makers under the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child (CORC).

Senator Bill Bradley (D-NJ) *[and Rhodes scholar]* introduced a resolution supporting the convention in the last Congress, but has not yet reintroduced it. The convention has received the approval of the Catholic Church. The CORC has been signed or joined by more than 175 nations.

According to the White House, Clinton is asking for "some reservations and understandings..."; however reservations and understandings to treaties and conventions are rendered ineffective once an international agreement goes into effect. *[As in the Panama Canal treaty.]*

Under Article 3 of the CORC, the courts, social workers and bureaucrats are empowered to regulate the families based on what they deem to be the best interests of the child. The CDR *[Council on Domestic Relations, a patriotic group in Illinois which has been studying the CORC]* says the parents' ideas of the best interests of their children is excluded.

Article 7 states that all children shall be registered at birth, will all pertinent information on record through their lifetime.

Article 27 requires parents to provide living conditions necessary for the child's development. Such conditions will be regulated by and compared to standards set for the physical, mental, spiritual, moral and social development of children. *[To receive a copy of the CORC document, send a self-addressed \$1.12 stamped envelope to the U.S. Committee for UNICEF, 110 Maryland Avenue, NE, P.O. Box 36, Washington, D.C. 20002.]*

U.N. TROOPS REPLACE G.I. JOE

From the February 27-March 5 issue of the *WASHINGTON TIMES WEEKLY*, [quoting:]

An aide to Rep. Matt Salmon, Arizona Republican, went into a local grocery store the other day, passed the toy section and laid eyes on little toy soldiers, "just like we used to play with when we were little boys and girls," says the congressman. Except for one minor

detail: The soldiers say "U.N. Troops". *[And Barbie's thrilled with her new blue helmet and peacekeeper outfit.]*

WORLD-WIDE RULES ON FOREIGN INVESTMENT

This story comes from the March 2 issue of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

BRUSSELS—The European Commission called Wednesday for worldwide rules to allow foreign investment to flourish and boost the global economy. Urging European Union member states to take action, it said it wants to ensure that foreign investors can set up freely abroad, that they are treated as favorably as local companies and that no other barriers are erected to hinder their business.

BRITISH CONTROL MEDIA REPORTS FROM BALKANS

According to a recent *WASHINGTON POST* article, the Clinton Administration is considering sending thousands of U.S. troops to the Balkans due to a "threatened collapse of a U.N. peacekeeping mission". The following excerpt from a January 6 *EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW (EIR)* article, written by Bosnian government representative Faris Nanic, provides this view of media coverage in the Balkans, [quoting:]

Right before the Serb offensive on Bihac there was no foreign correspondent in the region...except one, the correspondent for the British Reuters news agency, who was on the Serb side, whose reports, of course, always cited Serb sources, giving them credibility. The Reuters wires are read all over the world, and they are considered reliable because they are Reuters—not some Bosnian agency, but Reuters—so they are reliable, they tell the truth. The only U.N. spokesmen who were allowed to make official statements on behalf of Unprofor (the U.N. Protection Forces) in Bosnia were ...all of British nationality. From the very beginning of the Serb offensive, there was a constant disinformation and denial campaign by the U.N. spokesmen and U.N. sources.

The U.N. forces in Bosnia—the French, British, Dutch, Turkish, Malaysian—are deployed only in the regions controlled by the Bosnian Army. There is not one single U.N. soldier deployed in the region controlled by the Bosnian rebel Serbs.

YELTSIN IS ON HIS WAY OUT

That's the consensus of media reports across the globe, such as:

March 1, *FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM*: "It was just one line in an otherwise unremarkable meeting, but it surprised the officials in the room: Secretary of State Warren Christopher [A-5] suggested that the West should begin to think about a Russia without Boris Yeltsin." In the same article Italy's foreign minister Susan Agnelli makes a telling remark, "Just watching Yeltsin on TV, I don't think he is totally in control of his mind."

February 3, *EXECUTIVE INTELLIGENCE REVIEW*: "Bonn should get ready for the fact that Boris Yeltsin won't be in power in one year, 'at least not as a democratically reelected President,' Count Otto Lambsdorff, chairman of the Trilateral Commission's European branch, declared after a meeting with Russian politicians on Jan. 18.

March 10, *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*: "Former Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev insisted that he is ready for a political role in the post-Cold War world he helped shape. He called on Russian President Boris Yeltsin to step down. 'I cannot support Yeltsin or speak positively about the present regime. Yeltsin should go,' said Gorbachev, a frequent Yeltsin critic.

January 24, *CONTACT*, Commander Hatonn notes on 4/4/91: "The reason there is so much confusion in

the Soviet Union this day is because Gorbachev is a many-times replaced robotoid and Yeltsin is NOT. This infuriates the Khazar Elite and they will destroy the world along with Russia if that is what is required to gain control."

KEEPING THE LID ON IRAN AND IRAQ MORE ANTI-ARAB PROPAGANDA FROM THE ZIONIST MEDIA

From the March 5 *SUNDAY OREGONIAN*, [quoting:]

A radical brand of Islamic fundamentalism, guided and funded from Tehran, still bedevils the Middle East. [Now, there's a predictable string of verbiage!] Yet U.S. and Mideast [i.e., Zionist] analysts are warning urgently these days of an even graver danger: that Iran's ruling mullahs could have a nuclear weapon by the year 2000.

U.S. and Israeli intelligence agencies fear Iran might use the bomb to control the Persian Gulf, threaten Western oil interests or create terrorist perils. For their part, U.S. officials increasingly warn that the biggest menace to global peace is the prospect of so-called "rogue" nations, such as Iran, Iraq or Libya going nuclear in the 21st century.

More from the March 5 *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

New evidence of an Iraqi military buildup has helped the United States [i.e. Zionists] defeat an effort to lift United Nations sanctions against Baghdad, senior administration officials said Saturday.

They said the Clinton Administration had shared intelligence data, including satellite photos, with other Security Council members. The information shows that President Saddam Hussein has been rebuilding factories that could produce chemical weapons or missiles, as well as integrating stolen Kuwaiti missiles and armored vehicles into the Iraqi army.

The photos also show that the Iraqi leader has spent billions on new presidential palaces while pleading poverty as a reason for allowing Iraq to resume oil sales.

The United States and Britain have strongly disagreed [with nations arguing for a lifting of sanctions], insisting on maximum Iraqi compliance with U.N. demands without spelling out exactly what Hussein must do if he wants to sell oil.

JAPAN BLAMES U.S. FOR EARTHQUAKE!

From the February 28 edition of the *WEEKLY WORLD NEWS*, [quoting:]

A startling 32 percent of Japanese citizens believe the United States "is partly to blame" for the recent earthquake that hit their country, Asian news services report.

FEDERAL PROGRAM ENCOURAGES SMUGGLERS

This Associated Press article by Michael White is from the February 26 edition of *THE JOHNSON CITY PRESS*, [quoting:]

A federal program intended to speed the flow of cargo from Mexico by relaxing inspections may have become a drug smuggler's freeway, according to interviews and records obtained by the Associated Press. The U.S. Customs Service designed the Line Release program to allow approved companies to transport hundreds of shipments across the border without the usual intensive inspection.

Line Release was created for use by reputable companies in Canada that regularly ship merchandise to the United States. Customs began using the program with Mexico in 1987, and it has grown rapidly with the

signing of the North American Free Trade Agreement. [Surprise, surprise.]

ARMAGEDDON ANXIETY RISES

The Associated Press makes this contribution to the March 5 edition of *THE ORLANDO SENTINEL*, [quoting:]

As the year 2000 approaches, Armageddon anxiety is increasing along with the number of doomsayers predicting the imminent demise of the world. Some religious believers expect apocalypse now. Others expect it later. Could the year 2000 be the long-awaited Christians have been expecting for Jesus to return to judge the living and the dead?

Cataclysmic responses to the end of the millennium are expected to be rampant. [Blah, blah, blah...more programming for Project Blue Beam and Global 2000.]

JOB CORPS CENTER DABBLES IN OCCULT MURDER

This Associated Press article was printed in the February 26 issue of the *JOHNSON CITY PRESS*, [quoting:]

KNOXVILLE—Between five and 15 students at a federal Job Corps Center dabbled in the occult, including two charged in the murder of student Colleen Slemmer, police said. An investigation of occult activity at the center, where disadvantaged youths are taught job skills, was begun the day after Slemmer's body was found Jan. 14 on the University of Tennessee campus near the center.

Slemmer, 19 was slashed to death. A piece of her skull was missing and there was a pentagram carved into her chest. Fellow students are charged in Slemmer's death. "There may be a small group of students who dabble in the occult but are not seriously involved. It does not appear that there is an organized group at the Job Corps Center or that any type of satanic worship occurs on the center grounds. [When they start denying things, it's time to really start paying attention! If Boys' Town can be turned into a pedophile resort and street gangs can be enlisted to ruthlessly search homes for "contraband", it seems unlikely the Job Corps has been overlooked by the Elite perpe-traitors, don't you think?]

3000 INMATES TO BE RELEASED IN L.A.

The following article appeared in the March 3 issue of the (Southern California) *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

Two hundred inmates were freed from Los Angeles County jails Thursday as Sheriff Block began closing two facilities to save money as the county's budget crisis deepens. As many as 2800 more of the county's 20,000 inmates will be released in the next two weeks as the Sheriff's Department begins shutting the minimum-security honor ranch at the Pitchess jail complex in Saugus and the Biscailuz Center in East Los Angeles, said a department spokeswoman. [Might this have been timed to coincide with the planned-for riots to follow the O.J. trial?]

ASSAULT ON A NATION'S HEALTH FDA APPROVES CHICKENPOX VACCINE

This Knight-Ridder Tribune News Wire article by Robert S. Boyd appeared in the March 18 issue of the *DAILY NEWS*, [quoting:]

WASHINGTON—After 10 years of testing, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration announced Friday that it has approved a vaccine that prevents most cases of chickenpox and makes the rest milder. Instead of putting socks on toddlers' hands so they won't claw open those maddening little red blisters, parents will be able to take their preschoolers to the doctor for a

preventative shot. The news will come as a blessing to families who dread sharing 10 days and nights of woe, and to kindergarten teachers who fear losing half their classes to the highly contagious disease.

The vaccine will reach doctors' offices in May, and is expected to turn chickenpox into a plague of the past, along with such afflictions as measles, mumps, and polio. A study published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* last year estimated that chickenpox vaccinations would save about \$5 for every dollar they cost, mostly in time parents lose from work to care for a sick child. The vaccine is manufactured by Merck & Co. and will be marketed under the trade name "Varivax." [Some years ago the big impetus was to remove tonsils, remember? Now people are finding out those gizmos have a very real function to perform in maintaining a healthy immune system. It has been suggested that childhood diseases may play a similar role. There is too much literature available exposing the Elite's deleterious use of vaccines in its Global 2000 depopulation program.]

ANTI-ABORTION GROUP COUNTERS CHARGES OF ANTI-SEMITISM

From the March 7 issue of *THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL* comes this article by Janet Bagnall, [quoting:]

U.S. representatives of the anti-abortion group Human Life International were in Montreal yesterday to wage a brisk counterattack against charges of anti-Semitism. Stung that B'nai B'rith Canada has suggested their organization contains anti-Semitic elements, the Maryland-based group leveled counter-charges at a news conference yesterday afternoon. Among its more startling charges, Human Life International accused the B'nai B'rith of colluding with the pornography industry.

B'nai B'rith vice-president Stephen Scheinberg raised the issue of the group's anti-Semitism last year after examining the writings of Human Life International's founder and chairman, Paul Marx. Marx, who identifies himself as a Roman Catholic priest, wrote in 1987 that "Jews who are pro-abortion must face up to their role in the greatest holocaust in all history, the abortion holocaust." Marx, who founded the group in 1981, also wrote that "a large number of Jews who are disloyal to teachings of Judaism more or less lead the abortion movement."

Far from distancing themselves from their chairman's remarks, the representatives expanded on them. Rabbi Yehuda Levin of Brooklyn told the sparsely attended news conference that Marx's observations were "painful" but "factual".

Bernard Nathanson, a gynecologist-obstetrician best known for the controversial abortion "The Silent Scream", spoke to the news conference by telephone. Nathanson said there was not "a single anti-Semitic—or indeed and anti-ethnic—bone in his (Marx's) body."

By saying that Jews are perpetrators of the worst holocaust, the anti-abortion organization is resurrecting the centuries-old "blood libel", whereby Jews were accused of murdering Christian babies, Scheinberg said. [Since you mention it, Khazarian-Jewish ritual murder is a topic that just keeps popping up.]

THE JEW WORLD ORDER

This headline and the following article by Frank Rich appeared in the March 9 issue of *THE NEW YORK TIMES*, [quoting:]

In a fiery speech delivered in Chicago on Feb. 26, Louis Farrakhan attacked "international bankers" for promoting this century's wars so that their "central banks" could collect interest off loans to the combatants. The bankers he singled out for ignominy were Jewish—the Rothschilds in Europe, and, in America, their alleged agent Paul Warburg.

Does any of this sound familiar? It will to students

of the anti-Semitic ravings of Depression-era demagogues. [Wow.] But far more disturbing, some of Mr. Farrakhan's points might also hit home with the members of the Christian Coalition, who have scooped up more than a half-million copies of their leader Pat Robertson's tome *The New World Order* since its publication in 1991.

The New World Order and Mr. Farrakhan's tirade have the same pedigree. Among its "original historical sources", Mr. Robertson's bibliography does not include either Paul Warburg's papers or books, but it does list Nesta Webster's *Secret Societies*, a notorious anti-Semitic tract from the 1920s. Our two most prominent extremists of the 1990s are both dipping into the same well of pseudo-history that once served Father Coughlin and Henry Ford. [This article, even excerpted, is a veritable cornucopia of vilifying epithets and trigger phrases. One had to hit pretty close to home/truth to merit such an attack!]

PORTLAND POLICE: VIOLENCE AND ABUSE OF POWER

The following article by Paul deParrie appeared in the Winter 1994 edition of *THE PORTLANDIAN*, [quoting:]

"Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere." This quote from Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. is graven in the frontice piece of the downtown Justice Center jail building—which also houses the Portland Police Bureau's central command. A favorite among activists on the left, the quote now leaves a sour taste in their mouths as they watch the Portland Police—now firmly in the control of what used to be the vanguard of the left—used as bully-boys to control all dissent in the city.



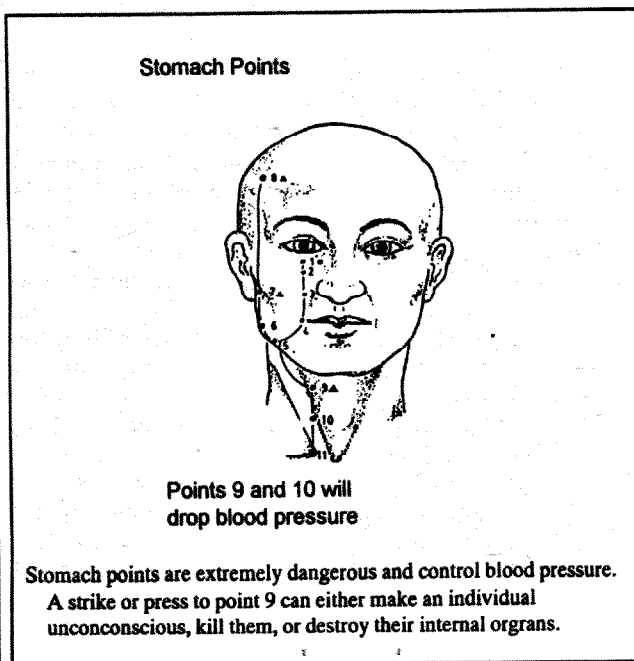
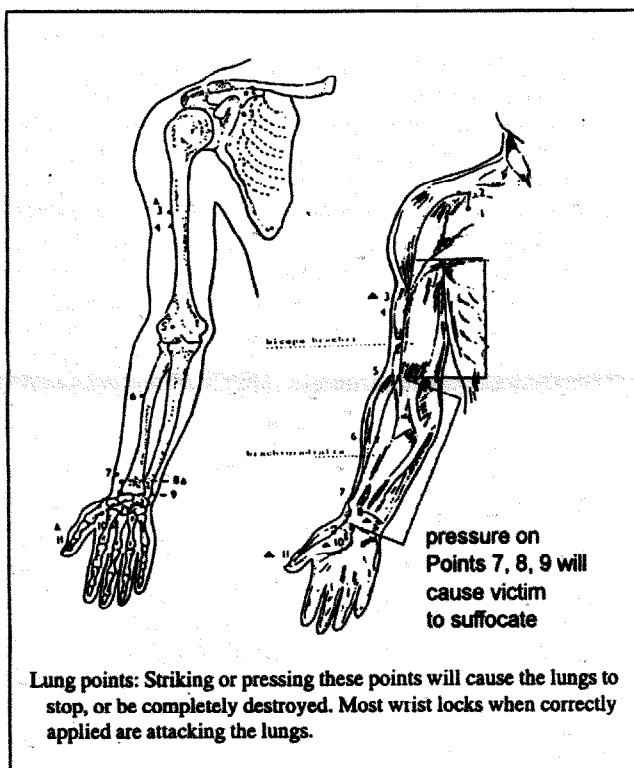
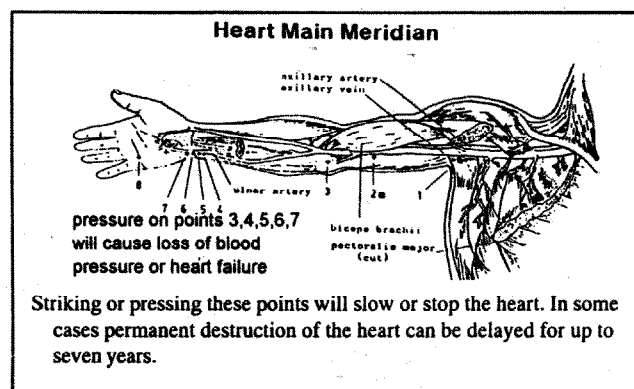
Julius DePaepe gets triple "pain compliance."

This poor man will surely develop permanent disabilities. Here the Portland Policeman behind him is activating Stomach 9 on his neck, which drops his blood pressure. The Policemen to his right pressing Heart 3 with his stick (PR-24), which stops the heart. Lastly, the policeman to his left is applying a wrist lock which stops the man's lungs. These techniques on a man of his age will destroy his internal organs. These techniques are not for pain, but delayed death.

EAST MEETS WEST

Ancient "DIM-MAK" or sealing the breath and stopping the pulse revisited.

Some two thousand years the Chinese developed the concept of meridians which are not even recognized by Western Medicine. Few understand this knowledge can be used to kill and torture as opposed to heal. The Portland Police are using these techniques to kill. Portland has adopted these death techniques to control the population for the same reason the Pacific Rim uses them, to make the people fear the State.



Both officers are applying Center Lock to this man. He is being driven into the direction of the ground. Center Lock is considered to be the most painful experience know to man, it was used by the Koreans in the Korean war to get confessions, no one can endure the pain. This technique activates principal heart and lung points making breathing impossible. Depending on how long these techniques are applied permanent lung, and heart damage will result.

"HATE MESSAGES" ON THE INTERNET

This article by Lynn Moore appeared in the March 4 issue of *THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL*, [quoting:]

Anti-Semitic messages are spreading quickly through "cyberspace" with the help of computer networks like Internet, the B'nai B'rith League for Human Rights reported yesterday. "There has been an alarming rise in computer-based hate," says an audit of anti-Semitic incidents last year. "In 1994, technology succeeded in bringing hate propaganda right into homes and schools via the computer."

The anarchistic nature of the Internet—a mushrooming global not-for-profit network of computer networks with millions of members—makes it very difficult to regulate the material posted in "cyberspace", the league noted. Canada has relatively stringent restrictions on hate propaganda, but the Internet allows information to pass freely and unexamined into Canada. [See how this group's agenda emerges: *CONTROL!*]

GAY PHOTOS IN UNIVERSITY GUIDE ANGER DAD

The next article is from the February 13 issue of *THE COURIER-MAIL*, Australia, [quoting:]

First-year students at the University of Queensland have received a Students Union magazine containing explicit sexual photographs. The publication has sparked an angry response from a father of a 17-year-old student and the pledge of an investigation by the university.

Colin Newman, of Barcaldine blasted the university yesterday over the "pornographic" magazine his daughter received on the occasion of orientation week. Mr. Newman said his daughter was given the *Heretical* 1995 publication, which he said contained "trash", including a photograph of two naked lesbians portrayed as engaging in oral sex, explicit cartoons of women's

genitalia and derogatory four-letter words.

He said there was also an article from a university homosexual group called Queer Tribe, which was "anti-heterosexual family" and encouraged bisexuality.

"My daughter worked long and hard to get here and she doesn't need to be bombarded with this sort of crap as soon as she walks through the door," Mr. Newman said. "I just can't believe the university allows it. It is supposed to be one of the top universities in Australia." [In case you were thinking things were better in the U.S. of A., better check out the next article.]

MALE STUDENT CHARGES LESBIAN PROF WITH SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Warning: The next article from the front page of the March 7 issue of the *WALL STREET JOURNAL* is vulgar and perverse; it describes a Psych 100 class at a state university, [quoting:]

SACRAMENTO—Craig Rogers and scores of other students walked into a Psychology 100 class at California State University here last December expecting a guest lecture on issues like TV violence. Instead, Joanne Marrow, a tenured professor and lesbian activist, launched into a lecture on one of her life's goals: to empower women to masturbate so they can overcome the "hardship" of sex with men. Mr. Rogers, 33 years old, cringed in the back of class as the professor's lecture unfolded with personal sex tales, how-to tips and close-up slides of women's and adolescent-girls' genitals. Others who sat in the class say Ms. Marrow made flippancy remarks about male genitalia, while denigrating childbirth as ruinous to female sexuality.

In the outcry that has followed, many of Ms. Marrow's peers in the psychology department here have rushed to defend her lecture as one protected under the umbrella of academic freedom. But Mr. Rogers, a married man with two children who describes himself as a Christian, has another view. He has filed a \$2.5 million sexual-harassment claim against Ms. Marrow and the university, citing the school's 10-year-old sexual-harassment code. The lecture, he says, was crude, unadulterated male-bashing combined with lesbian proselytizing that left him feeling "raped and trapped". Furthermore, he adds that the university, insensitive to his feelings, declined to exempt him from five questions on a final exam that stemmed from Ms. Marrow's lecture. [It gets much, much worse...This outrageous behavior is subsidized by your tax dollars and tuition payments. And we call this "higher education"! Score another round for the Khazarians in the de-moralization of a nation—yep, a world.]

FOOD FOR THOUGHT

The March 15 *WALL STREET JOURNAL* featured an extensive article by Peter Waldman about the "modernization of Islam", [quoting:]

After a millennium of inertia—akin, many historians say, to the Dark Ages in Europe—Islamic thought is on the move. From Morocco To Malaysia, Muslim intellectuals are reinterpreting the ancient dictates of Islam to fit the modern age, spearheading an extraordinary Islamic revival.

Reformers—with their progressive, pacifist ideas—face powerful foes. On one side are the traditional clerics, with views firmly planted in the 10th century. On the other side are the radical Islamic groups, whose call to arms have strong appeal in nations beset by tyranny and economic stagnation.

Today's Muslim reformers tend to be lawyers, teachers and engineers, not clerics. Many are Western-educated, yet loathe what they regard as the moral laxity of the West. A number came to Islam from previous incarnations as secular, left-wing activists. Several of the most provocative thinkers, such as Tunisia's Rashid Ghannouchi and Sudan's Abdullahi Ahmed AnNa'im live in exile in the West.

The thread that connects them across continents is the idea that Islam today need not adhere to the canons of the 10th century. Underlying that proposition is a revolutionary premise: Not all Islamic law was ordained by God, the reformers argue. Much of it was adapted by man. [The Christians could benefit from such a revolutionary concept!]

It is too early to judge where the new ideas are leading. In some nations, the appeal of radicalism remains strong, whether it be aimed at "oppressors" at home, in Israel or the West. "According to all religions," says Ibrahim Ghoshe, the Jordan-based spokesman for the Islamic group, Hamas, which is waging a terror campaign against Israel, "you are allowed to treat the enemy as he treats you." [WHOA! I detect a serious misunderstanding here. I suspect Mr. Ghoshe is referring to that often quoted expression, "An eye for an eye" or a similar one, which he implies is an injunction from God to repay an injury in kind. A hits B, so B hits A, so A hits B, so B hits A...I guess it doesn't take a genius or a saint to see what kind of world this concept will create. I thought I would take a minute to set Mr. Ghoshe (and "all religions") straight on this issue: "An eye for an eye" is one of many ways of stating The Law of Creation—"as you think, so it becomes; as you sow, so shall you reap." The Law continuously gives you "an eye for an eye", in accordance with your thought impetus. No need to look beyond self for the "enemy". "A man's enemies are those of his own household" (his own thoughts). Even our perceived enemy, the slimy, Khazarian Parasite, is powerless to prey upon a well-informed citizenry.]

But violence, even in the name of God, can never solve modern problems, the reformers insist. [Neither will "turning the other cheek", as THAT phrase is commonly understood. As a nation, as a world, the "error of our ways" has included allowing—through ignorance or apathy—the utter subversion of everything that truly has value: our Constitution, health, freedom, families, beliefs. Problems are ONLY solved by correct action, based upon knowledge, wisdom, and understanding.]

TRILLION DOLLAR LIES

The following article by Stephen Moore appeared in the February 6 issue of the *WALL STREET JOURNAL*, [quoting:]

Today, President Clinton releases his fiscal 1996 budget. Already the Associated Press is reporting that officials claim the budget "proposes to abolish or consolidate hundreds of government programs, reducing federal spending by \$144 billion over the next five years." No doubt the president will firmly insist that this is the most tightfisted, penny-pinching budget in 20 years.

Why is this so predictable? Because this is what every president since Richard Nixon has said. But 20 years ago the federal budget was \$370 billion. Today, Mr. Clinton will request almost \$1.6 trillion. Even adjusting for inflation, the federal budget is twice as large as it was during the last years of the Nixon presidency. Besides, without the sleight of hand of baseline budgeting, President Clinton's new budget calls for a \$50 billion increase in spending from the current budget. And that was \$70 billion more than was spent the year before that. Yet the budget-busting news is bound to be greeted with a national yawn of unconcern.

Why is there more public outrage when we learn that Washington wastes \$100 on Al Gore's famous ashtray than that it wastes nearly \$1.6 trillion on everything else? Much of the problem seems to be that 1½ trillion is an incomprehensibly large number. So here are some simple ways to picture how enormous the U.S. government is today:

Even if we were to require Congress to put \$100 a second into this debt-buy-down account, it would still

take well over 1,000 years to pay the debt down.

Try this one on for size. Imagine a train of 50-foot boxcars crammed with \$1 bills. How long would the train have to be to carry the \$1.6 billion Congress spends each year? About \$65 million can be stuffed in a boxcar. Thus, the train would have to be about 240 miles long to carry enough dollar bills to balance the federal budget. In other words, you would need a train that stretches the entire Northeast corridor, from Washington, through Baltimore, Delaware, Philadelphia, New Jersey, and into New York City.

Former Office of Management and Budget Director Jim Miller calculates that if a military jet were flying overhead at the speed of sound and spewing out a roll of dollar bills behind it, the plane would have to fly for more than 15 years before it reeled out 1.6 trillion dollar bills.

Here's a challenging one: If you laid \$1 bills from end to end, could you make a chain that stretches to the moon with 1.6 trillion? Answer: without a sweat, with billions and billions of dollars left over. In fact, they would stretch nearly from the Earth to the sun.

The newspaper tabloids report that O.J. Simpson is paying some \$55,000 a day in legal fees. The trial would have to last 26 million days, or almost 100,000 years, before the lawyers earned \$1.6 trillion.

One trillion dollars—\$1,000,000,000,000. That's 12 zeros to the left of the decimal point. A trillion is a million times a million. It would take more than 1½ million millionaires to have as much money as is spent each year by Congress.

One of the highest-paid workers in America today is basketball superstar Shaquille O'Neal, who reportedly earns about \$30 million a season in salary and endorsements. He is rich beyond our wildest imaginations. But he'd have to play 33,000 seasons before he earned \$1 trillion. It would take a Superdome full of Shaquille O'Neals to have enough to pay all of Congress's bills each year.

Here's an experiment. What if we were to try to pay off the \$4 trillion national debt by having Congress put one dollar every second into a special debt-buy-down account? How many years would it take to pay off the debt? One million seconds is about 12 days. One billion seconds is roughly 32 years. But one trillion seconds is almost 32,000 years. So to pay off the debt, Congress would have to put dollar bills into this account for about the next 130,000 years—roughly the amount of time that has passed since the Ice Age.

This year the White House wants to spend three times as much as America did to win World War I, which cost roughly \$500 billion in today's dollars. Adjusted for inflation, the combined cost of defeating the Nazis and the Japanese in World War II and winning World War I was \$4.5 trillion. This is what Washington will spend in *Peacetime* in just the next three years to continue losing the war on poverty, drugs, illiteracy, homelessness and so on.

So far, we've just been counting the amount Washington spends each year. When state and local expenditures are included, total annual government spending now surpasses \$2.5 trillion. That's more than \$23,000 of government for every household in America. In constant dollars government spends twice as much per household as it did in 1960—though most Americans believe that government services have deteriorated since then.

With the \$2.5 trillion government spends each year, you could purchase all of the farmland in the U.S. (market value: \$725 billion), plus all of the stock of the 100 most profitable U.S. corporations today (\$1.6 trillion). You would then still have just enough money left to pay the advance on Newt Gingrich's book deal.

All of this points to one conclusion: The budget that Bill Clinton is presenting today is not lean; it is not efficient; it is not frugal. It is a monstrosity. It should be greeted with heaps of ridicule and scorn. No matter how you stack it, \$1.6 trillion is a whole lot of money—even in Washington.

More On MK-ULTRA's Project

Monarch *Mind-Control* Madness

* Clinton Coke Lines *

3/9/95 #1 HATONN

A MOTHER'S WORRY

We will have to ask for staff to please sort the "news" items for I MUST get on with Cathy O'Brien's circumstances. I can only say to her right now—THAT KELLY IS BETTER OFF RIGHT WHERE SHE IS, WHERE I CAN ATTEND HER, THAN EVEN SEEING YOU, PRECIOUS. LET US DO NO THAT PUTS HER INTO THE HANDS OF THE BEAST HIMSELF! Kelly is so messed up that YOU cannot handle it so RELEASE IT and let us get freedom in proper sequence. You have paid dearly for a long time—do NOT PUSH THE RIVER. Almost always it takes LONG service to understand purpose and accomplishment of that purpose. Release Kelly TO HER CONTRACT for you cannot know what it is, in fact. Sometimes the mind in confusion is better left in confusion until healing is available in security.

Sometimes the "payment" for past actions is long in dissolving and the years required to achieve such massive damage cannot be instantly undone. To adequately get it "undone" with Kelly or any one of you—requires constant ability to attend. It is not going to happen and the pain you perceive is their getting at YOU, Cathy. YOU have started something that HAS TO BE SEEN TO ITS CONCLUSION FOR THERE IS NO GOING BACK—you made that choice with Mark. THERE IS NO GOING BACK!! YOU MUST MOVE FORWARD AND ALLOW OTHER THINGS THE CONSEQUENCES AND BY DOING SO YOU WON'T LOSE SIGHT OF YOUR PURPOSE—AND THEREFORE, THE OTHER THINGS CAN FIND THEIR OWN FREEDOM—PROPERLY! These things NOW are no more difficult than any other step of your journey except that the circumstances contain ones you care more for than self. Release the guilt of yesterday and allow GOD to



Cathy O'Brien



Mark Phillips

Attention Readers Who Are Corresponding With Cathy O'Brien & Mark Phillips

For those of you who have written to Cathy and Mark over the last several weeks in an effort to show your support or inquire for additional information, Mark informs CONTACT that **they have not received even one piece of mail recently!**

Mark has been told by reliable insiders that their mail is being "stolen" by Government officials, but that there is nothing the Postal Service can do to prevent it. As you probably already understand, the mail represents their lifeblood and, moreover, the Elite crooks are REALLY running scared. Cathy and Mark, like so many others, are hanging on by a thread, financially speaking. Therefore, if you would like to write to them, you may do so directly to a forwarding CONTACT address. **WE WILL SEE THAT CATHY AND MARK GET YOUR MAIL!** You may address your letters to them c/o: CONTACT at P.O. Box 986, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

help attend the s of today which YOU CANNOT CONTROL. Know that you are LOVED and so, too, is the child. Salu.

[Editor's note: The following "chapter" has been extracted from Cathy and Mark's vast collection of deprogramming notes. Commander Hatonn has asked that we try to share with you more of this information in regular installments or segments. Indeed, publicity provides the greatest measure of safety for them.]

CLINTON COKE LINES

by Cathy O'Brien

I first met Bill Clinton in 1982 at a county fair in Berryville, Arkansas where my CIA handler Alex Houston was "entertaining". Clinton was campaigning for Governor, and was backstage with wife, Hillary, and daughter, Chelsea, waiting to make a speech. It was mid-afternoon, and Houston attempted to fill me in on

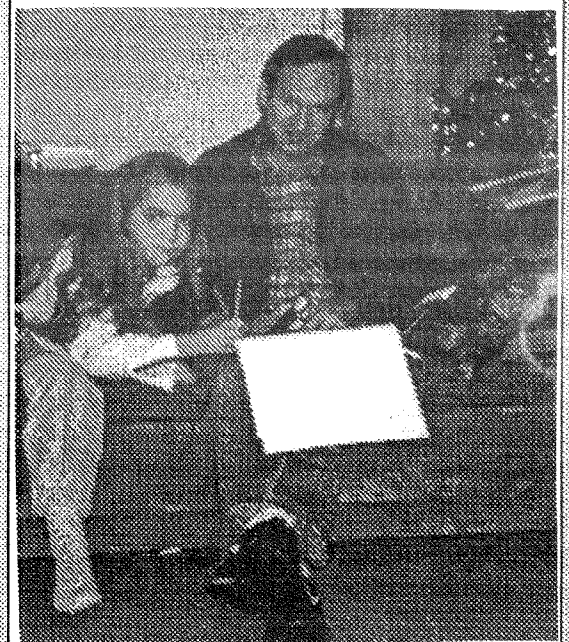
Clinton's political career as he introduced us. But I wasn't grasping much, because my mind was severely dulled from the effects of the physical and psychological traumas I had recently endured at the CIA Near-Death Trauma Center located in the Swiss Villa Amphitheater compound in Lampe, Missouri...which is less than 30 miles from Berryville, Arkansas. Clinton looked the role of Governor of Arkansas to me due to his country boy demeanor, and we didn't have anything to say to each other beyond the introduction.

Clinton was talking with Houston about the country music promoter, Hap Peoples, who books CIA operatives like Houston into specific areas to carry out government covert business. He knew Houston was an operative and that I had just been through "Hell" in Lampe, and he took it all in stride while he focused on the speech he was about to give. He did introduce us to a friend of his, H.B. Gibson, general manager of the local Kraft cheese plant who put a considerable amount of money into Clinton's campaign. "H.B." became a contact that Houston maintained throughout the years.

I saw Clinton again in 1984 (at Fair time), outside

of Berryville at the mansion of a multi-millionaire who had "the first" pre-fabricated log homes business. Bill Hill (possibly Hall) had also contributed to Clinton's political career, and the private meeting was held to persuade Hill to become active in the money laundering/cocaine business for the nearby Lampe CIA operation. H.B. Gibson drove Houston and I to the meeting, and I was impressed with the architecture of Hill's house which was built into the side of a mountain. Further up the mountain was a guest cottage—designed exactly like the pre-fabricated villas at Swiss Villa. CIA operative/country music entertainer Tommy Overstreet (active in both Lampe, Missouri and Shasta, California CIA/trauma/programming centers), Clinton, with his aide/body guard, Bill Hill and his wife were waiting on us when we arrived. We sat in a sunken living room on two couches facing each other with a black mirror coffee table between us. Hill had cut numerous lines of cocaine on the table, and everyone present used it...including Clinton.

The conversation ranged from CIA, drugs, and politics, to the villa guest house where Clinton was



WAYNE COX WITH KELLY

staying and the Swiss Villa Amphitheater where Clinton laughed and claimed he "vacationed as often as possible".

Tommy Overstreet was attempting to convince Hill, who was no stranger to the cocaine business, to join the high-level government coke operation that was funding covert activity. They discussed the possibility of Hill transporting cocaine from Lampe, MO into Nashville, TN, Atlanta, GA, Louisville, KY, and Jacksonville, FL using his company's trucks. They joked about changing the name of his truck line to "Clinton Coke Lines". Additionally, they were discussing a means of laundering money through his business. Hill appeared skeptical *[this portion of the next sentence is cut-off the bottom portion of this document]*...how he was going to protect himself. Hill was very adept at the CIA cocaine business, but he found it easier to trust criminals who were not with the CIA operation, than he did government-sponsored criminals. Clinton assured him it was Reagan's operation, but Hill was concerned that the government would shut it down like a sting operation without warning and leave him holding the bag. Houston laughed and explained that "no one was ever going to cut it (the business) off."

Clinton said, "Bottom line is, we've got control of the drug industry, therefore we've got control of them (suppliers). You control the guy underneath ya' and Uncle has ya' covered—what have ya' got to lose? No risk. No one's gonna hang ya' out to dry. And whatever powder spills off the truck as it passes through...(he laughed and snorted another line of coke) you get to clean up."

Hill smiled, which was interpreted as consent, and Clinton motioned for his aide to get his ledger. Overstreet began pulling out his paperwork, and Hill cleared the table with a razor blade to make room for the paperwork. Clinton gestured to me and told Houston, "Get her out of here."

Houston didn't move and laughed. "She's a Presidential Model. She's kept secrets bigger than yours."

Clinton said, "I don't care. Get her the fuck out of here."

Hill's wife led me away, down the hall to a back bedroom and locked me in. The business concluded that night resulted in Hill becoming an integral part of the Lampe coke operation, and I was aware of Houston referring to different trucks of Hill's rolling into Nashville at various times. Houston maintained contact with Hill, and introduced him to neo-Nazi CIA operative Ken Riley, Loretta Lynn's road manager and handler. Loretta (victim) spoke of Hill in the years to



ALEX HOUSTON & ELMER

follow, and Hap Peoples made sure she was booked into both Lampe and Berryville, thereafter.

It was soon after I witnessed Bill Clinton's involvement in the CIA cocaine operation that the country music industry began its move to Branson, Missouri as led by, among others, Boxcar Willie. I overheard a conversation between Alex Houston and Boxcar Willie pertaining to the success of the coke route through Arkansas and Lampe (re: Hell Missouri paperwork), and the convenience this allowed the CIA due to the high-level government involvement in both states and the proximity to the CIA Near-Death Trauma Center at Swiss Villa/Lampe. By 1990, those I knew involved in the country music branch of the CIA cocaine operation had, indeed, relocated to Lampe. I believe that upon investigation, a correlation between government/military contracts within the state of Arkansas and Bill Clinton's active involvement in the covert activity funding operation (Pentagon Black Budget) will be found.

From my perceptions and lack of contact with Clinton through the years, Clinton was actively involved in maintaining the "integrity" of the government cocaine operation running through his state. He knows U.S. Senator Robert C. Byrd (my ex-owner) and entered the operation at Byrd's level. To my knowledge, he never tied in on the Reagan/Bush level due to "renegade" ideas of keeping Arkansas/America his primary Heaven or Hell?

Another obscure little town southwest along the drug route into Lampe is another Grand Central Station of CIA activity—Berryville, Arkansas. Perpetrators from Berryville tie directly into Washington, D.C. and I frequently delivered cocaine and messages out of there in the early '80s and less so into the late '80s. (re: Clinton Coke Lines) Often times, Houston would cue perpetrators to ask me where Berryville was located and I seriously replied, wide-eyed, "30 miles from Hell".

Lampe was booming—the vast amounts of traffic due to successful proliferation routed too many country music entertainers from east and west operations, converged too many perpetrators and "Freedom Train" slaves, accumulated "snow banks" from the summer's snows of cocaine to such an extent that a diversion had to be made to cover all the activity.

Branson, Missouri. The pied piper leading the March to Missouri blew his train whistle and led the country music industry, politicians, CIA and Mafia branches, programmed slaves (drug mules and prosti-

tutes), their controllers and Setians to converge on this highway to Hell and opened their playground. The train whistle piper emerged from "no where" to stardom and fame over night...I know how and I saw why...as did my young daughter, who, like me, refuses to keep Boxcar Willie's secret.

Hightech subliminal marketing techniques developed by the government in advertising and marketing made CIA operative country music singer Boxcar Willie an overnight sensation, selling millions of recordings to millions of people who had never even heard of him before. A star on the Grand Ole Opry—with the fullest traveling schedule of any entertainer throughout the CIA/country music circuit...the same circuit traveled by Houston, Kelly and I.

Boxcar Willie's train hobo image is symbolic to the countless victims who have been ritually traumatized by human sacrifice along the railroad tracks at a Setian ritual. Bums are most frequently sacrificed as "they won't be missed." The train whistle and songs are triggers to the Freedom Train slaves. For those-who-know in the political realm, it is a Setian reflection of

the railroad industry banker of Youngstown (Charm School), Ohio who launders cocaine/pornography money for CIA covert activity funding...Seward Prosser Mellon. Boxcar Willie—dirtier than his clothes—rallying perpetrators to Branson, Missouri.

My daughter knows Boxcar Willie far better than I do. (re: Blowing the Whistle on Boxcar Willie). I always saw him to deliver cocaine; Kelly saw him for prostitution. Now, from within the walls of her institution, her rage fuels her vengeance because he, like her other CIA-sanctioned, pedophile abusers, "remain free while she is locked up". Like me, she still clings to the hope that their deceptive veil of social and political status will be lifted so that people can see the corruption they are idolizing and following...all the way to Missouri...the hot-bed of DIA/CIA/U.S. government/country music industry cocaine and white slavery corruption.

I promised my daughter I would "blow the whistle on Boxcar Willie" and expose this "secret" of HELL!



BOXCAR WILLIE & KELLY



BOXCAR WILLIE & KELLY



**Cathy O'Brien
1st Communion
May 7, 1966**

Shenanigans Alert!

Power Of The Pen!

Richard Snell Death Knell

Must Be Reversed Now!

Let's See Who Is This Gov. Tucker

Editor's note: Please refer to p. 20 for more information on Richard Snell presented in this week's paper.

3/20/95 #1 & 2 HATONN

RICHARD SNELL DEATH KNELL

I ask that we turn our attention fully upon the focus of Richard Snell. In order to do so I am asking a petition be sent to the Governor of Arkansas, Jim Guy Tucker and in that letter please also tell the Governor THAT YOU ALL KNOW that there are four on death row scheduled for execution, probably in APRIL. At least some of them are innocent. Since murder in any form is WRONG, petition for stays until all can be "looked into"! There would be NO FAST-TRACK EXECUTIONS IF THE POLITICIANS WERE WITHOUT BLAME.

Here is an idea that can be MOST EFFECTIVE: Direct your correspondence, faxes, etc., ALSO to JEFF ROSENZWEIG, who is in charge of misrepresentation of Richard.

I would go out on my own proverbial limb and suggest that we-the-people will be responsible for Mr. Snell moving completely out of the area of Arkansas. Snell writes about GOD and will be most happy to never again write about Guy Tucker and other specific politicians of Arkansas. I believe there are plenty of friends who will see to the Snell's relocation at no expense to the State of Arkansas if Gov. Guy is concerned about having to make his own restitution. Jim Guy Tucker is going to make restitution and have JUSTICE at the hands of You-The-People; Snell has no need to pick anything, much the less, bones.

Pete Creech, who always comes through with the most excellent examples of letters, shares another with us. Feel free to use anything offered.

[QUOTING:]

3/20/95

JEFF ROSENZWEIG, Esquire (13th Amendment NON-CITIZEN)

ATTORNEY AT LAW
300 SPRING STREET, SUITE 310
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

Not so dear Jeff,

You sure are a ballsy parasite, using "esquire" as a handle for your profession. I hope you enjoy your present physical riches as a merchant of chaos, for it will not be for much longer. We of the Light understand that you are representing a HUMAN entity, namely RICHARD SNELL, in his plea for clemency concerning his EXECUTION date set for April 19th next.

We the Watchers are DEMANDING (not asking) CLEMENCY for this valued producer of truth and fact. Richard Snell and his works will far outlive the pathetic judicial system in hoodwinked Arkansas. The State of Arkansas, the Governor of same do not have SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, only the people do, under the Constitution of the U.S.A.—not the Corporate U.S. which does not include the Sovereign States.

Next time you see Jim Guy and/or Billary, give them these two quotes.

"THE ONE-WORLDEERS ARE BIOLOGICAL THROWBACKS IN THE CONTINUING DEVELOPMENT OF HUMANITY. THEY ARE PERSONS WHO ARE UNABLE TO BECOME PRODUCTIVE MEMBERS OF ANY SOCIETY AND WHO COULD EXIST ONLY BY MAINTAINING A PARASITIC ATTACHMENT UPON A HOST." (ORTEGA)

"THE MASSES NEVER THIRST AFTER KNOWLEDGE; WHOEVER SUPPLIES THE ILLUSION IS THEIR MASTER, SO THEY REMAIN THE VICTIMS." (By ???)

Pete Creech
Peter Q. Creech
5274 Channing Rd.
Indianapolis, Indiana (a Republic)
46226

[END OF QUOTING]

Why do I list an address for Pete? Because he now needs protection for he has been the longest writer and the most verbose. Some of you may well also wish to send him a card of appreciation—especially Richard and Mary Snell.

You are going to find that when you have nothing else to "lose" (and you don't) then you will fight back

against the enslavers. There are plenty of you to overrun this bunch of criminals with ONLY THE PEN. The United States of America and adjacent nations, ARE NOW THE CONSIDERED SOVEREIGN HOMELAND OF THE CRIMINALS AND ROBBER-BARONS. I DIDN'T MAKE THIS SO—YOU ALLOWED IT TO COME ABOUT.

THE TORCH OF FREEDOM IS NOT IN THE HANDS OF SOME STATUE IN THE NEW "YORK" (FREEMASON) HARBOR. IT MUST BURN BRIGHTLY WITH LOUD CRACKLING NOISE AND PEN AND INK—IN THE HANDS OF SOVEREIGN FREEMEN DEMANDING JUSTICE AND RIGHT. IN OTHER WORDS—LIFTED HIGH IN YOUR HANDS!!

I can only give the highest honor I can offer to the brave and daring paper which first ran this information IN ARKANSAS, on the criminal subject of Governor Guy Tucker. The Byline shows Mary Hargrove, Don Johnson & Michael Whiteley.

They are Staff Writers for ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-GAZETTE.

The original writings were run in "series". We do not have the paper—we have a "network" run. I am not going to do further fiddling while Snell burns; I am going to jump right off into the deep end of the pool and trust that these fine authors will not sue us for plagiarism. From true citizens and patriots this is NEVER AT ISSUE!


I had hoped that as we circled the wagons for protection from the incoming slings and arrows that Tucker would see fit to do SOMETHING positive with his position and begin to set things to right. He has chosen to not do so and, therefore, any information you have on this subject beyond that which we get written—please share with us. There have been many writers who have offered all this and more—but we feel a booster to the memory from THE WATCHERS OF FREEDOM AND TRUTH might tweak his action button, to, if nothing else, protect his own assets. When Mr. Tucker acts in a proper manner in these instances we will withdraw the hounds and leave the politics of Arkansas to the PEOPLE OF ARKANSAS unless THEY ask otherwise. YOU have a whole nation and its parts under siege but brave citizens are STOPPING a lot of serious damage—WITH THAT PEN AND INK AND BALLOTS.

YOU CAN DO IT
YOU HAVE DONE IT!

For instance, the City of Philadelphia has publicly REJECTED THE CONFERENCE OF THE STATES (Constitutional Convention).

Where To Write:

Governor Jim Guy Tucker
State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201
(501) 682-2345
FAX 501-682-1382



[QUOTING:]

Councilman David Cohen has presented the following Resolution:

RESOLUTION**URGING THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE LEGISLATURE TO REJECT SENATE RESOLUTION NO. 12.**

WHEREAS, there is currently pending before the Rules Committee of the State House of Representatives Senate Resolution No. 12 which authorizes the appointment of official State delegates to a Conference of the States to be held in Philadelphia October 22-25, 1995, and

WHEREAS, much concern has been expressed by organizations and groups as diverse as the Pennsylvania AFL-CIO, Pennsylvania Jewish Coalition, National Rifle Association, American Civil Liberties Union and members of the Legislative Black Caucus that the appointment of such delegates might be interpreted as an Application for the convening of a Federal Constitutional Convention, and

WHEREAS, legislative authorization and appointment of official State delegates is not required for successful conferences and meetings and only serves to cause serious questions and concerns as to possible motivation and ultimate purposes of such appointments, including concerns of converting the Conference of the States into a Constitutional convention; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA

hereby calls upon the Pennsylvania State Legislature to reject Senate Resolution No. 12; and

RESOLVED further that a copy of this resolution shall be forwarded to Governor Thomas Ridge.

COUNCILMAN DAVID COHEN
March 16, 1995

[END OF QUOTING]

You all continue to plead for information on what can you do, what can be done—how do we move...??? THIS IS THE WAY! EACH INDIVIDUAL AND THEN GATHERED WITHIN UNIFICATION YOU TAKE UP THE PEN WITH A GOOD SUPPLY OF "PERMANENT" INK AND TAKE A STAND. IN CALIFORNIA, FOR INSTANCE, GO TO AND THROUGH "DON ROGERS" AND OTHERS HE CAN RECOMMEND. HE IS IN THE LEGISLATURE AND IS PUTTING HIS NECK ON THE LINE EVERY DAY, EVERY HOUR. HE CANNOT LONG DO IT ALONE WITH A TINY HANDFUL OF PEOPLE. THE SWORD OF THE BIG BULLIES IS COMING DOWN, READERS, BUT YOU DON'T HAVE TO HAVE YOUR NECK ON A BLOCK AS BEING SUBVERSIVE—DO IT RIGHT AND YOU WILL USE THAT CONSTITUTION FOR FREEDOM. REMEMBER THAT IN A "STATE OF EMERGENCY", IN WHICH YOU ARE NOW, SINCE 1933, RESIDING—THE GOVERNMENT HAS THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO USE FORCE FOR LAW AND ORDER—ACCORDING TO "THEM". KNOW TRUTH AND FACTS AND YOU CAN SHARE SHELTERING WAYS TO ACCOMPLISH THIS JOB. THERE IS NO SWORD MORE WORTHY THAN THE WORD IN TRUTH IN THE HANDS OF CITIZENS

Dr. Ronald L. Carlson
The Phoenix Project
Committee Of
50 States
Suite 108

4400-4 Kalaniana'ole Hwy.
Honolulu, HI 96821

Fax/Phone: (808)732-4081

UNDER A WORTHY CONSTITUTION. DROWN THEM IN INK!! It is also a lot cheaper, IN ALL WAYS, than taking up the GUN! To verify that statement—ask the Militia of Montana members now arrested, and others who advocate guns and weapons against your enemy: HOW MUCH IT IS GOING TO COST BEFORE THIS ENCOUNTER IS OVER??? You might well even win a skirmish or two—but for FREEDOM—a skirmish is NOT ENOUGH. It will take all creeds, all colors, all races and brotherhood as you join hands and stand as that line in the sand beyond which no MAN WILL DARE TO PASS. Why? Because you are working against the most insipidly stupid, warped, brain-damaged garbage "people" on the face of your planet. Do not stoop to their indecent and degraded LEVEL. Stand like God's MEN and WOMEN and simply move aside and establish government under God, FOR THE PEOPLE and let the Washington trash site rot on its evil symbolic site to be a beacon and signal warning to any and all who would again usurp the rights of American citizens to freedom and equality UNDER JUST LAW AND ORDER.

DR. RON CARLSON

I only offer a couple of things here for I have to move on but ones such as Dr. Ron Carlson in Hawaii and his little goodly company are doing wondrous things as well. All you need is direction and addresses—you don't even have to do more than offer your pen and hand. If, in fact, you get many to write short letters, you can then bundle them and send them U.P.S. and save some postage. PLEASE, GET CREATIVE FOR THAT IS WHAT THAT WONDERFUL GIFT OF "MIND" IS FOR.

Copy of letter received here for IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

[QUOTING:]

AMERICANS FOR AMERICA, INC.
P.O. Box 59833
POTOMAC, MARYLAND 20859-5840

"Working Together to Fix America"

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
MARCH 17, 1995

THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA REJECTS
THE CONFERENCE OF THE STATES.

Yesterday, the PHILADELPHIA City Council voted unanimously to reject the Conference of the States. Mayor Rendell concurred with the decision.

This action deals a major blow to Governor Mike

Leavitt's master plan to hold the COS, Inc. in Philadelphia, AS A REPEAT OF HISTORY.

Attached [H: Above] is a copy of the Philadelphia Resolution.

IMMEDIATELY:

- * FAX THIS TO EVERYONE ON YOUR LIST.
- * DISTRIBUTE TO ALL STATE LEGISLATORS.
- * POST ON INTERNET AND OTHER BULLETIN BOARDS.

[END OF QUOTING]

Now to move on:

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

IN TOO DEEP?
TUCKER AND WHITEWATER

by Mary Hargrove, Don Johnson & Michael Whiteley
Arkansas Democrat-Gazette Staff Writers
1994, Little Rock Newspapers, Inc.

The message scrawled on White House notepaper ended with the ominous words: "current Governor may well be indicted."

Jim Guy Tucker's involvement in Whitewater, the subject of speculation for months, became part of congressional hearings in July with the release of that memo written by presidential aide Bruce Lindsey.

Tucker has not been indicted as Lindsey's note forecast. But a decade of loans and land deals have dragged him deep into the "Other Whitewater".

Tucker's political career has been derailed twice by Bill Clinton. And Clinton, indirectly, may have done it again. In January, dozens of federal agents swarmed into Arkansas to investigate Bill and Hillary Rodham Clinton's business dealings.

They focused on Whitewater Development Corp., Jim McDougal's Madison Guaranty Savings and Loan Association and David Hale's Capital Management Services Inc.

At key junctures a new name cropped up: Jim Guy Tucker.

Federal agents are now sifting through records from 10 Tucker businesses, plus files from Madison Guaranty and Capital Management, even records from his former law firm, Mitchell Williams Selig & Tucker.

Tucker has been forced to turn over thousands of pages of documents, including, he says, every check he has written since 1978.

Additionally, Tucker and McDougal are being investigated by the Resolution Trust Corp., the federal agency that manages and sells assets of failed savings and loans.

The agency is pursuing possible claims involving Tucker and McDougal for "fraud and intentional misconduct relating to Madison... for the benefit of various individuals and entities, including Tucker", according to court documents filed last week in Washington, D.C.

Tucker previously was named in a recommendation for further investigation, called a criminal referral. It was sent to the Justice Department on Oct. 8, 1993, by the Resolution Trust Corp. \$260,000 loan obtained from Madison Guaranty. Tucker has denied any wrongdoing.

John Haley, Tucker's attorney, described RTC investigators who forwarded the referral as either "malevolent or fairly uninformed bumpkins".

David Hale's shocking story in September 1993 that Tucker and McDougal, and later Clinton and McDougal, coerced him into making loans to help out the "political family", also drew scorn from Haley.

"I think Hale has lied and cheated and stolen," Haley said. "He has committed mammoth fraud against the Small Business Administration, not once, but re-

Senator Don Rogers
California Legislature
State Capitol
Sacramento, CA 95814

peatedly."

The *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette* has examined Tucker's business dealings. The story has been pieced together through 80 interviews and reviews of thousands of pages of land transactions, loan files and court documents.

Tucker has repeatedly refused to be interviewed about these matters.

The Tucker connection is a complex tale of financial intrigue set against the backdrop of 20 years of Arkansas politics.

It is the strange saga of a millionaire governor now trying to distance himself from two close business associates and supporters—a convicted ex-judge and a bankrupt financier.

In the land of Whitewater, the art of the deal was perfected.

It's not a world of three-bedroom home mortgages and used-car loans. It's a place where:

- Political cronies doled out loans worth hundreds of thousands of dollars with a phone call.

- Six-figure loans changed hands without applications or down payments—and debts were shed by walking away.

- A Malvern man swears he was an unwitting victim of a scheme that cancelled funds to a troubled Madison Guaranty.

- The owner of an investment business secretly controlled companies to siphon off taxpayer funds and cover bad loans.

And on one frenzied day—Feb. 28, 1986—Tucker, McDougal and Hale entangled themselves in a torrent of deals that cast a shadow over their lives and over Arkansas.

- The beginning: A game of gin rummy.

It all began, as retired Little Rock businessman Seth Ward recalls, during a game of gin rummy in the spring of 1985. Ward was playing cards at the Little Rock Club, then atop the Union Bank Building, when Don Denton dropped by. He asked Ward to come to work at Madison Guaranty.

Denton, Madison Guaranty's chief loan officer, took Ward to meet owner Jim McDougal. Maybe Ward could help the S&L's investment subsidiary, Madison Financial Corp., drum up some land sales.

Ward, then 65, hesitated.

"I don't know," he told them. "I'm not really interested in working too hard or punching a clock."

Ward eventually agreed. McDougal liked Ward's Little Rock business-society connections.

"Seth was valuable as an ear in the business market," Denton said.

What Ward was hearing in the fall of 1985 was that three Little Rock banks wanted to unload 1,000 acres in southern Pulaski County.

What he couldn't know at the time was the Pandora's Box he was about to open...

By the fall of 1985, Jim McDougal was realizing that dreams could be bought—they just couldn't be sold easily.

Six years earlier, in 1979, he had formed Whitewater Development Corp. with Bill and Hillary Clinton to develop 230 acres where the White River intersects with Crooked Creek in northern Arkansas' Ozark Mountains.

"I wanted to make them some money," McDougal said of his relationship with the Clintons.

Whitewater Development languished over the years as McDougal cast around for bigger and better deals.

After his purchase of Madison Guaranty in 1982, McDougal's compulsion to buy and develop land intensified until it finally ran unchecked.

His acquisitions ranged from a 3,460-acre mobile home park called Goldmine Springs, near McDougal's hometown of Bradford, to a 3,900-acre development on Campobello Island, the summer home of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's family in New Brunswick, Canada.

Another pet project, Maple Creek Farms, featured



JIM GUY TUCKER WITH PRESIDENT BILL CLINTON

1,300 acres set aside for residential property in southern Pulaski County.

By early 1984, federal regulators were concerned. Sales were sluggish and projected costs had doubled for those developments. Investments in Madison Financial, primarily in real estate, had soared a whopping 822 percent in one year. McDougal promised to reduce that investment.

However, he gobbled up even more land, enthusiastically launching a string of low- to middle-income housing projects: Green Tree Farms, Fair Oaks and Timberline in Oachita County, Eden Park in White County, Lake Faircrest in Union County, Brittany Point in Pulaski County.

McDougal heard the question more than once from his friends: "Jim, why did you always go to that next thing?"

"That's what my father would always do," McDougal explained. "He would say: 'Just quit worrying about it. You can just buy something else, start another business.' That was just in our personality. Most capitalists are that way. Most horse-traders."

McDougal also was attracted by diamonds in the rough.

"I became known as the junk dealer. If it didn't have a road to it, if it had a problem that would depress the price, they'd come to me."

But McDougal's background was really in politics, not the world of finance.

A self-styled "populist Democrat," McDougal had joined the staff of U.S. Sen. J. William Fulbright in 1967. He worked for him in Washington and later in Little Rock until Fulbright was defeated in 1974. McDougal worked as an aide to then-Gov. Bill Clinton from 1979-80.

The McDougal-Tucker business ties go back to those Clinton years when Tucker, a freshman congressman, was defeated in 1978 in a U.S. Senate bid.

In 1979, McDougal and Tucker invested in Park Place, a Little Rock condominium project near MacArthur Park.

Tucker bought five shares of stock, out of 400 shares, when McDougal purchased the Bank of Kingston in Madison County in 1980.

They formed a partnership with Steve Smith, an aide to Clinton, to develop real estate ventures in the Ozarks.

Tucker failed in a political comeback attempt in May 1982 when he was defeated by another comeback kid, Clinton, in the Democratic primary for governor. McDougal remembers those bitter days.

"That election of '82—it was a real sore spot,"

McDougal said. "I never heard the word politics mentioned. I mean the word was never said at the (Tucker) house."

McDougal lost his own campaign that year. He was crushed in a vitriolic battle to unseat then-U.S. Rep. John Paul Hammerschmidt, a Republican, in the 3rd District.

Tucker's and McDougal's earliest ties had been political. Now, they focused their full attention on making money.

Saddled with \$250,000 in campaign debts, Tucker had no time to look back.

He joined the Mitchell Williams & Selig law firm as a partner in 1982. A year later, he was earning \$170,000, records show.

"On what a lawyer makes, he would not have been able to pay his campaign debt back," Haley said. "So he was looking for other areas."

Tucker was also looking for a little help from his friends. He turned to Jim McDougal and David Hale.

THE DEAL OF A LIFETIME— HOOKING UP WITH TUCKER

A simple handshake with Tucker in 1983 led to one of the best deals of Billy Cost's life.

Cost, a Louisianian, was working in the Little Rock area in the cable TV business, when his lawyer, W. Chris Barrier, arranged a meeting with Tucker. Barrier and Tucker were law partners.

"In a half-hour, we shook hands," Cost said. "It was a 50-50 split. I would go out and acquire the cable franchises; he (Tucker) would take care of the financing."

By the end of 1984, Cost left their cable partnership with several hundred thousand dollars after Tucker bought him out.

"I used to make the statement," Cost said, "anybody can do anything as long as they have the good Lord, themselves and Jim Guy Tucker."

Lured by the potential of the cable TV business, Tucker and Cost had formed County Cable Inc. Tucker needed to keep his end of the bargain and find money for their new venture.

"Nobody really wanted to loan Jim Guy money," McDougal said. "He had to struggle. He had two or three things (business projects) that didn't work."

One of County Cable's first loans—\$50,000—came through David Hale's Capital Management Services, an investment company subsidized by the Small Business Administration.

Capital Management was licensed to provide funds

for "socially or economically disadvantaged" individuals. The government could match each dollar invested by Hale with anywhere from \$1 to \$3.

Hale, a member of a Little Rock political family, also served as a judge for the Pulaski County Municipal Court.

As a young lawyer in Little Rock, Hale was president of the Arkansas Jaycees before being elected national president in 1974.

Dean Paul, a Malvern businessman, met him in those early years.

Paul had gone to school in Malvern with Hale's wife, Sue. He had invested \$67,500 in Hale's Capital Management when it was first licensed in 1979.

"David and I did more than one business deal together, but I considered it more of a friendship than a business relationship," Paul said. "I was talking to him daily. He would call to see how things were going and just talk."

During the mid-1980s, when Yell Forestry Products took over Plainview Lumber Co. after a bitter bankruptcy fight, Paul and Hale became business associates. Paul's family owned 27 percent, Hale had 49 percent, Don Cates had 24 percent of Yell Forestry. Tucker was an attorney for Yell Forestry.

At the same time, Tucker also developed a casual relationship as a borrower with both Hale and McDougal. Loans were often lined up with a phone call.

Tucker routinely took out hundreds of thousands of dollars with no down payments, no written applications, no feasibility studies and sometimes no collateral. "If there's ever been an application (by Tucker) to Madison Financial, Madison Guaranty or Capital Management, I don't know of it," Tucker's attorney, Haley, confirmed.

Tucker was not relying on either Madison Guaranty or Capital Management as the principal source of financial backing for his cable business.

He borrowed from area banks as well as from major out-of-state lenders. But he drew regularly from Madison Guaranty and Capital Management for smaller start-up and construction loans.

Between 1983 and 1984, Tucker's County Cable borrowed \$150,000 from Hale's investment company.

Ultimately, companies that Tucker owned would borrow \$725,000 from Hale's Capital Management for his cable TV business through 1987.

McDougal was also there for Tucker. In 1985 alone, Tucker and his companies took out more than \$500,000 in loans from Madison Guaranty and paid off another \$211,000.

Tucker never had to traipse through the loan approval process at Madison.

"I called Jim McDougal if I wanted to borrow money," he said.

LOAN OFFICER: MADISON WAS FULL OF SURPRISES

Don Denton had never seen anything like it. Madison Guaranty was a candy store for McDougal, said Denton, who had been hired as chief loan officer in April 1985.

"Everything that happened (at Madison Guaranty) surprised me. The way the place was run—it was totally unorthodox. Running the savings and loan was incidental to running McDougal's land developments."

Denton, a former U.S. Treasury Department national bank examiner, had been a senior lending officer for Union National Bank for 10 years before joining Madison Guaranty.

McDougal's penchant for real estate ventures, combined with his access to funds through Madison Guaranty, were a recipe for disaster.

real estate it was developing.

State Securities Department regulations limited investment in subsidiaries to 6 percent of the parent company's assets. Madison Financial had climbed to 14 percent.

The Federal Home Loan Bank Board's examiners who came to Madison Guaranty in 1984 berated Madison for its unbridled real estate spending. Madison Guaranty was in serious trouble with the bank board, the agency that regulated savings and loans.

The future of Madison Guaranty "is jeopardized" through its projects, examiners warned.

The criticism was inevitable, Denton said.

"McDougal didn't have a hint (on how to run an S&L)," Denton said. "He was taking full advantage of the system."

Madison files lacked appraisals and reflected unsafe and unsound lending practices, the examiners' report stated.

Correcting the books, examiners warned, "will adversely affect net worth and result in an insolvent position."

Despite the stern criticism by regulators, money flowed freely to Madison owners.

- As president of Madison Financial, McDougal's salary and bonuses in 1985 reached \$179,000. From 1983 to October 1986, his salary and bonuses totaled \$373,000.

- McDougal's wife, Susan, garnered \$189,500 in commissions from Madison real estate sales between October 1985 and June 1986.

- Susan McDougal's firm, Madison Marketing, was paid more than \$1.5 million between 1983 and 1986 for promoting the S&L's real estate.

She starred in television commercials, sometimes sitting astride a white horse in a Lady-Godiva-wears-hot-pants pose.

- Madison Financial purchased a fleet of luxury cars—several Mercedes-Benzes and Jaguars, a blue Bentley—and a twin-engine Piper Seminole plane.

- By May 1985, the McDougals had financed \$443,000 on their west Little Rock home through Madison Guaranty.

McDougal largesse was not limited to family. Loans, at times, were for the asking.

"If your story sounded good or if you were an insider, it was a done deal," Denton said.

After Denton recruited a retired Seth Ward to drum up more real estate deals for Madison Financial, Ward didn't disappoint him.

Ward's best deal for his new employer was discovering 1,000 acres for sale in southern Pulaski County at the Little Rock Industrial Park.

The original asking price was \$3.5 million, but the three banks holding the notes quickly lowered their demands when they found a potential buyer.

Final price: \$1.75 million.

McDougal, the self-described "junk dealer," gloated inwardly. He was convinced the land was an unrecognized gem because it lay near a proposed freeway extension.

It was, he declared, "the greatest bargain I've ever seen."

The land was purchased in October 1985. McDougal named the project Castle Grande.

Now McDougal faced an interesting dilemma. He had the land but he had to sell it quickly to stay within investment guidelines.

One of the first buyers McDougal found was Tucker. If the land deal sounded "great" to McDougal, it sounded even better to Ward.

McDougal couldn't keep that much debt on the books of his subsidiary. He came up with a plan.

Ward would purchase the property north of 145th Street and the sewer and water system for \$1.15 million.

Madison Financial would buy the land south of 145th Street for \$600,000 to develop as residential lots.

Ward's \$1.15 million share of the land would be

financed by Madison Guaranty with a non-recourse note. That meant that if the payments were not made, the land reverted to Madison Guaranty and Ward would not be liable for any losses.

As parcels from Ward's land were sold, the loan money was used to reduce the \$1.15 million debt. Ward didn't need to make any payments.

In addition, Madison Financial would pay Ward a 10 percent commission on the commercial land whether he sold it or not. In the first six months, Ward, who never sold a tract of land, was owed more than \$300,000 in commissions simply for holding the land in his name.

"I didn't try to sell anything, really," Ward said. "Madison sold it all."

About the same time that McDougal was acquiring the 1,000 acres, Tucker called him for another loan.

Sure, said McDougal, but this time, he attached some strings. He agreed to lend Tucker the money if Tucker would buy some land in Castle Grande.

Tucker was busy laying cable lines south of the area, in McDougal's Maple Creek Farms subdivision. Castle Grande would be a natural extension for his cable network.

So, Tucker accepted McDougal's terms and became the owner of 34 acres of Castle Grande.

McDougal was not unaware of how top-heavy Madison Financial's real estate portfolio had become.

Federal auditors, already critical of Madison's real estate loans, had not come back for a follow-up exam in nearly two years. They were certain to return soon. And they undoubtedly would not share McDougal's view that Castle Grande was "the greatest bargain".

The Castle Grande project, would surely raise questions.

That, David Hale says, was when Tucker and McDougal came to him.

HALE: "DIFFERENT PEOPLE WERE IN A BIND"

It was a late afternoon call from Tucker, in David Hale's version of events, that introduced Hale to the deal—a deal that later would result in a criminal conviction of the municipal court judge.

Hale was interviewed by the *Democrat-Gazette* shortly before he was indicted in September 1993.

Tucker, Hale said, asked him to go to McDougal's office at 1501 S. Main St. in Little Rock.

But they didn't stay there. Hale said that Tucker and McDougal drove Hale out to the Castle Grande property.

Tucker and McDougal discussed various development ideas and seemed excited about building a shopping center.

But Hale soon learned this was more than a casual visit.

Madison's problems were twofold: a burgeoning real estate portfolio and specific "hot loans" that had to be moved off the books, Hale said he was told.

"Different people were in a bind with Madison," Hale said. "They had to get out of there before the audit. I knew they had loans to some political folks that they had to get out of there."

McDougal was depending on Hale to bail him out with a series of loans from Capital Management.

"I had enough money (in my company) to fund nearly all of it," Hale said, "but if I did, I would be completely out of money."

The talks continued over the next few weeks and the pressure from McDougal and Tucker escalated, Hale said.

"They wanted \$150,000 here and \$150,000 there," Hale later told a close associate. "He didn't have the money."

For Hale to help out, he needed \$500,000. With that nest egg in hand, he could draw matching funds from SBA and replenish his drained accounts.

But where to get the money?

ENTER DEAN PAUL

The high-pitched whine of a band saw screeched through the air as Dean Paul answered the phone at his lumber mill in Plainview. He left for Little Rock so quickly that he didn't take time to change his work clothes.

Two hours later, he and Hale emerged from a downstairs office at Madison Guaranty.

Paul had just signed loan papers for \$825,000—money he swears today that he never saw, was not supposed to see.

"Don't put me in a bind," Paul remarked nervously to Hale as they walked outside to Hale's Oldsmobile.

"David told me not to worry," Paul recalls. "He said it would be taken care of. He told me the loan was going to be paid out of deals he and Jim Guy were doing."

It was Feb. 28, 1986.

The first time Dean Paul had heard of "the deal", he was sitting in a Little Rock coffee shop.

The details had been spelled out in January 1986, when Hale told Paul that federal regulators were "on" McDougal and "we need to get him cleaned up."

But Capital Management was tiny compared to Madison Guaranty, where deposits had reached \$100 million. Since opening its doors, Capital Management loans totaled only \$1.1 million.

"David said he didn't have the type of capital McDougal needed," Paul said.

This was the plan as described by Paul, Hale and others.

As luck would have it, Paul and Hale each had an interest in Etta's Place, a defunct restaurant in Sherwood at the corner of U.S. 67-167 and Wildwood Avenue. [H: Keep in mind, readers, that a lot of these places are being revealed to you as drug exchange centers.]

Using the restaurant and two small parcels of land, they would sell the property to each other and their companies, inflating the price.

Then Madison Guaranty would lend Paul \$825,000 to buy the property from Hale.

Part of the Paul loan funds would be transferred to Capital Management so Hale could get matching government funds. For example, on a 1-to-1 match, \$500,000 put into the company by Hale would produce \$1 million.

Hale could then free existing funds at Capital Management and produce the loans Madison Guaranty needed before the examiners arrived.

One of the first loans McDougal wanted from Capital Management was \$150,000 for Tucker's company to use as a down payment to purchase a sewer and water company from Madison for \$1.2 million. The utility was in the heart of the Castle Grande land and part of the Seth Ward property.

Later, Hale would use funds from the Paul loan to dole out more loans to Madison "friends".

Paul said Hale told him the \$825,000 loan would be repaid out of projects Hale and Tucker had in mind at Castle Grande, such as the proposed shopping center.

"I trusted him completely," Paul said. "If he had told me a rooster could pull a freight train, I'd have hooked it up."

How did they come up with using Etta's Place?

Hale said Tucker and McDougal pored over Hale's books and concluded that the value of Etta's Place could be inflated enough to generate a large loan from Madison Guaranty and not alert examiners. Tucker and McDougal have vehemently denied this happened.

But, Hale said, Tucker was not the only politician involved in the plan.

During October 1985, Hale claims, he was being alternately badgered by McDougal and Tucker and then McDougal and Bill Clinton to "close out the land deal" and make a series of loans.

"They were in a bad hurt. There was pressure," Hale said. "They didn't come out and threaten me. We'd been friends. Political friends. I did think it

would hurt politically and economically (if I didn't do it)."

Hale said that Clinton and McDougal decided Susan McDougal would apply for a loan because, as a woman, she would easily qualify at Capital Management under its "socially and economically disadvantaged" borrower guidelines.

She couldn't borrow from Madison Guaranty because, as an owner, she would exceed the insider loan limit.

Hale felt Clinton was putting the heat on. His impression was there was a personal interest by Clinton in making a loan to Susan McDougal. Hale said he did not ask why Clinton cared about the loan.

Clinton, Hale said, did tell him one thing: "My name can't appear on this."

"I never negotiated with Susan McDougal. That was done through Clinton and Jim McDougal," Hale said. Hale said they were never specific about the purpose of the loan. And he never asked.

Two weeks into February 1986, the dreaded notice arrived. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board examiners were coming to Madison Guaranty on Feb. 28.

It was time to line up the loans.

THE CRUCIAL DATE:
FEB. 28, 1986

For years, Little Rock lawyer Bill Watt, who became a traffic judge in 1986, had done occasional legal work for David Hale.

And it was Watt, as trustee for Hale on the Etta's Place land, who called in appraiser Robert W. Palmer to place a value on the empty restaurant. Palmer appraised the property at \$755,000.

After adding two small parcels of land, they had a package. Hale and Paul had purchased the three pieces of property between 1982 and 1985 from "outsiders" for just \$260,000.

On the day of the sales from Hale to Paul, the total price soared from \$260,000 to \$800,000.

"That restaurant was just sitting there. That property was not worth anywhere near that amount of money," Paul admitted.

After being appointed in January this year, special counsel Robert Fiske Jr. subpoenaed Palmer's appraisal of Etta's Place, along with all of the appraisals he performed for Madison. Palmer said he was never aware of dealings that may have escalated the loan value.

"I very simply and quite honestly analyzed the lease potential. It was income-producing property," he said. "That's the alpha and omega of the whole deal."

With the examiners on the way, Madison Guaranty began frantically trying to update loan files.

Madison Guaranty Chairman and Chief Executive Officer John Latham called a meeting before the exam and told the staff to generate new documents for the loan files, according to an FBI interview with chief loan officer Denton. Appraisals were ordered to justify what had already been spent.

"It was quite unusual for an appraisal to be in hand when the loan was funded," Denton would later testify at McDougal's bank fraud trial in 1990, at which McDougal was acquitted. "It was the exception and not the rule."

On its books, Madison Guaranty listed the appraisals as "consulting fees". That would not tip examiners off that the appraisals had been added after the fact.

A Castle Grande loan to Davis Fitzhugh made Madison Guaranty particularly edgy. The loan was "non-recourse", meaning the borrower would not have to pay anything if it went into default. If payments were not made, the savings and loan would simply take the property back. All the risk stayed with Madison Guaranty. The examiners would not be pleased.

In what would result in the only guilty plea out of the Madison Guaranty failure, Latham tampered with a \$525,000 non-recourse loan to Fitzhugh, a Madison Financial employee. The money was to purchase a Levi Strauss & Co. warehouse. Latham rewrote the loan as a phony recourse note and substituted it for the old loan.

"Latham felt that the examiners would be very critical," because Madison carried all the risk, Denton said.

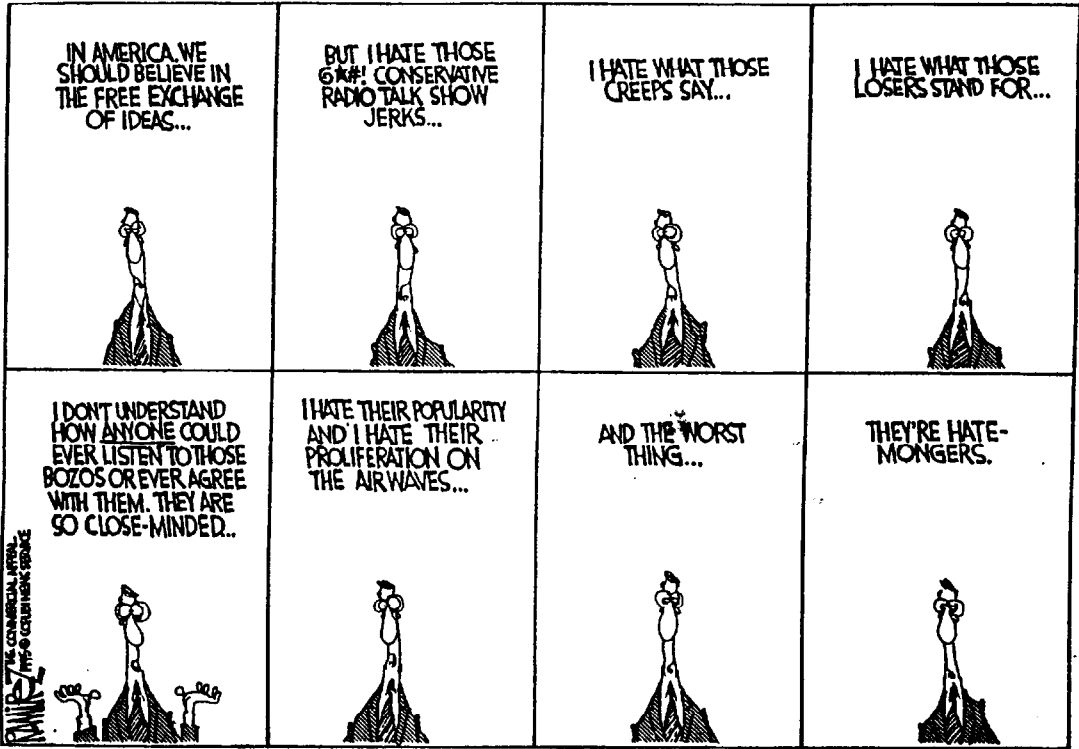
But Madison had a much larger, much more visible \$1.15 million non-recourse loan with Seth Ward, who was holding the industrial property for them. Madison needed it moved off the books before examiners arrived.

THE PACE PICKED UP
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED:

In January 1986, Madison sold land in Castle Grande to former U.S. Sen. J. William Fulbright, McDougal's former boss, for \$700,000. Fulbright borrowed the money from Madison Guaranty. Then Madison applied \$680,400 of the sale proceeds to reduce the \$1.15 million Ward loan.

Madison sold the sewer and water system for \$1.2 million to a company owned by Tucker and R.D. Randolph. Madison applied \$450,000 to further reduce the Ward debt.

That left about \$70,000 of Ward's \$1.5 million



non-recourse loan on the books. Ward took out a personal \$70,000 note and the non-recourse loan had finished.

On Feb. 28—the day the federal examiners were to arrive at both Madison and, ironically, at Capital Management—all the plans fell into place. Loans were made and paid off at a dizzying speed. On that date:

- Paul finally bought Etta's Place restaurant from Hale.

- Paul signed for the \$825,000 loan from Madison Guaranty using the restaurant and land as collateral.

- Tucker's company, Castle Sewer and Water, borrowed \$150,000 from Capital Management for the down payment for the utility system.

- Castle Sewer and Water borrowed \$1.05 million from Madison Guaranty to purchase the utility from Madison Financial.

- The Ward \$1.15 million non-recourse loan was "cleared" off the books.

- Latham switched out the \$525,000 non-recourse note on the Levi Strauss warehouse building in Castle Grande.

- Hale mailed an application for matching funds to the SBA, showing he had \$502,000 from the \$825,000 Paul loan. Hale's actions would later be the basis for his guilty plea on a mail fraud charge brought by Fiske.

Hale used \$300,000 of the \$825,000 to pay off the original Etta's Place loan at Malvern National Bank on March 3, 1986. The remaining \$23,000 went to closing costs.

But what about the Susan McDougal loan that Hale said Clinton pushed for so aggressively?

Hale had deposited \$502,000 from the Paul loan into People's Bank and Trust Co. of Russellville. He moved \$400,000 from that account into Capital Management's checking account on April 2, SBA sources confirmed.

On April 3, 1986, Capital Management made a \$300,000 loan to Susan McDougal's company, Master Marketing, a newly created advertising firm. The *Democrat-Gazette* tracked the \$300,000 to a joint checking account for the McDougals at Madison Guaranty.

How was the money used? The McDougals paid \$111,500 on a loan at Stephens Security Bank in Ouachita County for their real estate development called Flowerwood Farms, congressional sources and records confirm.

Earlier this year, it was widely—and apparently mistakenly—reported that \$110,000 from the Susan McDougal loan was used as a down payment for the purchase of the 810-acre Lorraine Heights development in southern Pulaski County. The McDougals bought the land from International Paper Co. in 1986.

White House aides say the Clintons, co-owners of Whitewater Development at the time, didn't know about the Lorraine Heights purchase.

Congressional sources said only \$25,000 from the Susan McDougal loan was used for earnest money.

A review of checks larger than \$10,000 indicates there was no direct payment from the Susan McDougal loan to the Whitewater Development account at Madison Guaranty, sources said.

Jim McDougal, who contended several months ago that the \$110,000 down payment came from that \$300,000 loan, now says he obtained the money elsewhere. He says \$50,000 of the down payment came from the sale of Flowerwood Farms to Tucker.

Tucker, through a faxed statement from his press secretary, denied any knowledge of the \$825,000 loan to Paul's company. "He (Tucker) has never agreed, directly or indirectly, to any involvement in that loan, and indeed has never been so involved."

The only Tucker link to Paul, according to the statement, is that, "In general, Mr. Tucker and his law firm, on occasion, have represented David Hale and companies affiliated with David Hale and Dean Paul."

Haley said Tucker knows nothing about the elaborate circle of money detailed by Hale that indirectly supplied the Castle Sewer and Water down payment.

"If David Hale got a ski mask and went to the 7-Eleven store and stole the money, I do not think that is the responsibility of the borrower to track that through," Haley said.

McDougal's attorney, Sam Heuer, said his client was not part of any plot to conceal bad loans from regulators or to divert funds.

"All of this stuff can be made so mysterious and crooked-looking," Heuer said, "and the only guy getting money was David Hale."

Hale had been cooperating with Fiske's investigation under a plea-bargain agreement and new independent counsel Kenneth W. Starr has said he will pick up where Fiske left off on the Whitewater investigation.

According to several sources close to the investigation, the independent counsel is studying the events of Feb. 28.

Depending on what evidence Starr unearths, he could potentially bring a number of charges under federal law before a grand jury, including bank fraud, misapplication of funds, lying on loan applications and using "nominee" or phony borrowers on loans.

EXAMINERS' WRATH

Despite the elaborate shifting of funds, Madison Guaranty did not escape the wrath of the regulators.

Examiners, described by Latham and other Madison officers as "hostile", issued a scathing report on the condition of the books and apparent attempts to falsify loan records.

The savings and loan financial statements reflected phenomenal growth. Liabilities—including its deposits—had mushroomed from \$6 million to \$123 million in four years.

The Castle Grande land was "purchased and sold in a series of fictitious transactions" involving Madison insiders and Madison Financial, the examiners concluded.

In addition, Madison loan files were "incomplete, inaccurate... grossly inadequate," examiners wrote.

"There were even some apparent attempts to hide records, to assemble files that did not previously exist by using back-dated documents and to alter records," they stated.

McDougal, who had been staying at a trailer on the Castle Grande sales office to avoid examiners, was ousted by Madison's board July 15, 1986, at the demand of regulators.

Two days later, the Madison board of directors halted all advertising promoting Castle Grande.

Tucker's law firm, Mitchell Williams Selig Jackson & Tucker, had done work in the past on state regulatory matters for Madison Guaranty.

Tucker told the *Democrat-Gazette* that he sat in on one Madison board meeting after McDougal was forced out "to evaluate a problem there... It was to review some facts down there and that's it."

"It was a short meeting and I was in it for a relatively short time," he said.

Other than that, Tucker said, "I can only recall one real estate transaction and one corporate request that I ever made for Madison."

However, last week, in the petition to a Washington, D.C. court, the RTC alleged that Tucker was Madison's legal counsel.

The RTC, terming Tucker "a substantial borrower", had issued a subpoena to him June 1 of this year asking for documents related to Madison as well as his personal financial statements.

Tucker did not comply. Instead, according to the RTC, he argued in a June 27, 1994, court document that "the RTC was precluded by statute of limitations and other reasons from investigating Tucker's relationship with Madison as a Madison lawyer and borrower..."

Despite what Tucker told the *Democrat-Gazette*, Tucker responded to the RTC that he had not "provided any legal services to Madison Guaranty or its affiliates since July 14, 1986," the day before McDougal was

ousted.

Following the removal of McDougal, the Federal Home Loan Bank Board demanded a complete overhaul of the loan files and issued a 29-page cease and desist order setting specific rules for running the S&L.

Under the order, Madison Guaranty was prohibited from making loans or extending credit without prior approval to 12 companies—including Tucker's Castle Sewer and Water.

THE NEWS ONLY GREW WORSE

KPMG Peat Marwick auditors, hired at the insistence of federal regulators, concluded that Madison Guaranty was insolvent by \$10 million as of December 1986.

The audit trail uncovered \$11.1 million in delinquent loans and another \$16.9 million in outstanding loans to Madison insiders. Madison's net worth had fallen dramatically—\$17 million below regulatory standards.

Madison Guaranty was officially taken over by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board on an oddly coincidental date, Feb. 28, 1989, three years after the frantic effort to clean up the books.

MEANWHILE, MORE PROBLEMS

Meanwhile, Dean Paul began to have problems.

Hale had not delivered on his promises. In exchange for signing on the \$825,000 loan, Hale had offered to make Paul equal partners in Capital Management and give him half-interest in an insurance company he said he planned to buy.

Madison Guaranty and two other banks also were supposed to refinance Yell Forestry, the lumber business in Plainview, Paul said. None of those things happened.

But the real letdown came in the form of a computer notice. The new Madison Guaranty regime, after McDougal, began to collect on past-due loans. A payment on the \$825,000 had not been made. A late payment notice was sent to Paul. Alarmed, Paul took the notice to Hale, who called it a computer glitch. "He said he would take care of it," Paul said.

A second notice arrived. "I told David the computer's writing letters now."

Hale reassured Paul again. But Paul was getting nervous.

"Hale's the type of person that, when you pin him down, he's got amnesia," Paul said. "David was all of a sudden getting hard to find."

In December 1986, Hale had a heart attack. McDougal already had been hospitalized for a stroke. Paul was left holding the note.

Madison Guaranty sued Paul for the money April 30, 1987.

Confused and dismayed by the lawsuit, Paul realized, "I was in a fight for my life."

Paul signed an affidavit in that lawsuit swearing he had been "a disclosed agent for David Hale".

He had not, he said, received the proceeds from the loan, a fact "well known to Madison Guaranty."

Nevertheless, a judgment was entered against Dean Paul Ltd. and Dean Paul. The restaurant and the small tracts of land were sold at auction back to Madison Guaranty for \$559,569. Madison was still more than a quarter of a million dollars in the hole on that loan.

After his heart attack, Hale returned to Capital Management to grapple with his own problems. During the first four months of 1986, Hale had made \$664,000 in loans to help McDougal. Most went into default.

Among them: Tucker's company did not pay back the \$150,000 Castle Grande down payment to Capital Management. Tucker's company also defaulted on the \$1.05 million to Madison Guaranty.

And Susan McDougal did not repay her \$300,000 loan, although Hale told the SBA she had paid it in full.

Ever resourceful, Hale tried to hide some of the bad loans from auditors. He created new companies, lent them money, then used those funds to pay off delinquent loans with existing companies.

In the case of the Susan McDougal loan, Hale actually channeled the payoff money through a newly created construction company in an attempt, SBA auditors were told, "to clean up his books".

By 1993, Hale "secretly controlled 13 of 57 small concerns that Capital Management had financed," according to the General Accounting Office, the financial watchdog for Congress. When the SBA seized Capital Management, auditors discovered 86 percent of Capital Management loans were delinquent.

TUCKER SUGGESTS THAT HE IS THE REAL VICTIM

Jim Guy Tucker was angry. Sitting around a table at the Governor's Mansion on a Sunday evening in May 1994, he shuffled papers—canceled checks, loan files, letters—proof, he said, that he had done no wrong. How could anyone suggest otherwise?

He had succeeded Clinton as governor in December 1992; he was running for election; he had garnered one of the largest campaign war chests in state history; he had made a fortune in the cable TV industry.

The 1993 criminal referral by the RTC on his 34-acre purchase at Castle Grande was beyond his comprehension. He had copies of a cashier's check to show how the \$260,000 loan was spent.

"It seems to me that... someone at the RTC, a BUREAUCRAT at the RTC, has alleged that I received a loan," he said, his voice shaking, "and in getting that loan, I conspired to falsify a loan application."

Perhaps, he suggested, HE was the real victim. "In February of '86, for a week to 10 days, the guys down there (at Madison) were going through loan files and doctoring them. Was one of my files involved? I don't know."

Tucker's past dealings with McDougal and Hale have clung to him like a tenacious tar baby. Not just the one \$260,000 loan in question. Everything. Everything they ever did as banker or borrower is being dissected under the independent counsel's multimillion-dollar microscope.

Since the mid-1980s, the fortunes of those entwined in Madison and Whitewater have either risen to great heights—the president of the United States and a millionaire governor of Arkansas—or plummeted like McDougal, desperately seeking something to do.

The public Jim McDougal and the private Jim McDougal now lead vastly different lives.

At congressional Whitewater hearings in July, McDougal was an instant celebrity, cheerfully signing autographs with a shapely blond coed in tow.

Back home in Arkadelphia, ensconced in a sparsely furnished trailer featuring a portrait of General Robert E. Lee, he reflects on the past.

No more Jaguars, no more million-dollar wheeling and dealing in real estate, no more go-for-the-throat political races.

With one exoneration from a bank fraud trial behind him, he's very well aware that federal investigators have been ordered to take apart all of his transactions at Madison.

To add to the dark cloud chronically looming over his bald pate, a California bankruptcy attorney has sent a criminal referral to the Whitewater investigators alleging McDougal lied on his bankruptcy application.

[H: Shades of Mr. George Green who lied under oath at his Nevada Bankruptcy hearings, apparently along with his attorney David Horton, from all reports.

By the way, the thing has reached all the way to California in many other ways you might find real interesting. When you speak of what went on in Santa Barbara Savings, attached to Shea and Gould law firm right up through your then California Governor Deukmejian before and around the time of

RTC taking over the S&L and Financial company—you will find a whole line of involved parties—even up and through parties in the White House. Now, readers, the investigators of the Ekker case are unearthing all this information and I can't imagine that one little auctioneer, Larry Mitchell, will sit still and take the fall for these frauds and double-dealers against the American public. His was the least offensive—under orders—to NOT have a public auction of this property still in question—but right through the Stephen Horns who have defended the criminals for their actions. A word to you wise attorneys should be sufficient!

By the way, although it was not a "bankruptcy" hearing, Eleanor and her son, Rod McBroom filed legal declarations that John Schroepfer WAS A PAUPER to get his care taken care of by you-the-taxpayers. THAT IS FRAUD AND IS A FELONY CRIME. MOREOVER, IT IS KIDNAPPING TO TAKE A PERSON AGAINST THEIR WILL AND HOLD THEM HIDDEN AND HOSTAGE FOR ASSETS. JUST THOUGHT YOU NEEDED A BIT OF REMINDING, LAWYERS! Now the court has caused John to have to pay \$350 a month out of his meager pension Social Security to have a financial conservator who pays about three bills a month. It's good work if you can get it, I guess. While John has to live and get furnishings from friends on future loans for his current need to move while he HAS NOT EVEN A STICK OF HIS OWN FURNITURE AND SOMEHOW LAWYERS JUST DON'T SEEM TO BE ABLE TO PRY IT LOOSE FROM THE STEP-SON (WHO HAS GOTTEN RID OF THAT WHICH HE DIDN'T WANT). There is NOTHING wrong with John. He knows exactly what WENT ON and what is GOING ON and the piper is going to be paid one of these days soon. It would appear that John is quite capable of making a rent check and paying the phone bill on his own and, if not, he has two dozen people to assist him.]

It seems that when he filed for bankruptcy in Los Angeles in 1991, McDougal swore he owned nothing. He did not mention a 230-acre development in Arkansas' Marion County called Whitewater.

McDougal's attorney, Heuer, says when the bankruptcy was filed, McDougal had transferred all his assets to his mother.

McDougal claims to take it all—the highs and the lows—in stride.

"Because, you see," he says, pointing to his surroundings, "if they grab me up and give me 40 years, they have better house trailers," in minimum-security prisons.

His ex-wife, however, is not as stoic.

In March, a tearful Susan McDougal, who divorced Jim in 1991, faced reporters at Little Rock's Excelsior Hotel. She was, she said, innocent of any wrongdoing related to Whitewater or Madison Guaranty.

"We have suffered enough," she declared, two attorneys standing as sentinels on either side. "The investigation should have died in 1990 when a jury acquitted my two brothers and my husband."

She is facing charges in California for allegedly embezzling \$200,000 from symphony conductor Zubin Mehta and his wife when she worked for them from

1989 until 1992. [H: And just when, people, is Green(s) going to answer for embezzling \$350,000 from the Phoenix Institute—in Tehachapi, California!]

Seth Ward spent years trying to collect the more than \$350,000 in commissions from his deal with Madison to hold the land.

He was awarded the money by a jury in state court in 1988. HOWEVER, the RTC appealed the decision in federal court, insisting that he was not owed the commissions. The case moved back and forth between state and federal court for years.

Tired of paying legal fees—he settled with the RTC, paying back \$350,000 in April 1993.

Dean Paul, whose Yell Forestry lumber company finally went bankrupt, now makes a living in sales. In June, the RTC sent him a notice, demanding he pay the \$593,955 now outstanding on the \$825,000 loan.

"I don't have it, but if I did, I don't think I'd pay it," he said. "I never got the money in the first place."

"People keep asking me why I'd sign that loan," he said. "It was for David Hale. I trusted him. If you knew him like I did, you just would."

Hale resigned his judgeship in September 1993. He faces a truth test with newly appointed independent counsel Starr, who will review his story of loans to political friends. Hale has yet to be sentenced.

The losses go far beyond the personal stakes of any of the players.

Madison Guaranty's failure has cost taxpayers \$65 million.

Capital Management, seized by the SBA in September 1993, has generated a \$3.4 million loss.

The independent counsel's investigation will probably stretch into next year. Fiske's share of the investigation had run up \$1.8 million in expenses through the end of July.

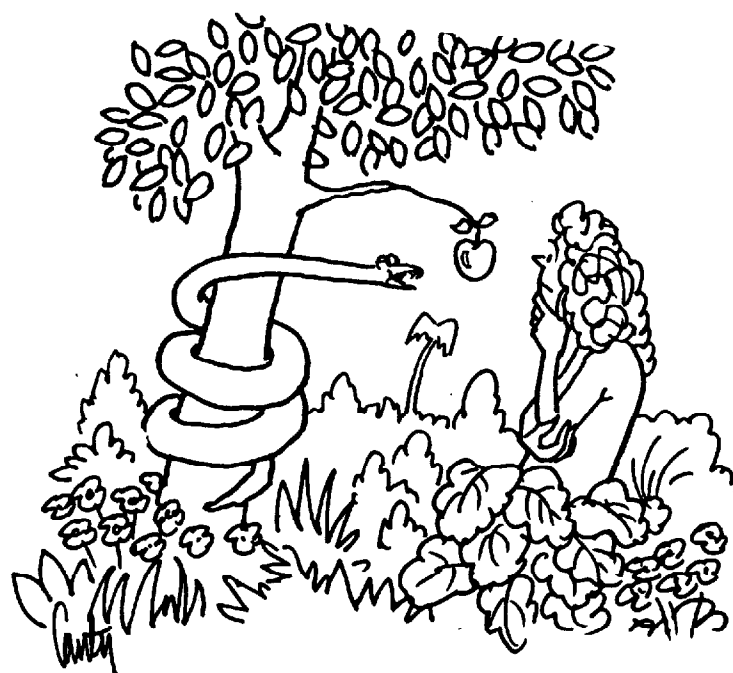
Standing outside the federal courthouse following Hale's guilty plea in March, his attorney, Randy Coleman, talked briefly about the sweeping Whitewater investigation and its potential impact.

"This is a painful, embarrassing day for David Hale," he said. "but, I think it's that way for the state of Arkansas, also."

NEXT: Castle Sewer and Water: The deal that wouldn't die.

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

We will continue with Part 2 at the next writing for next week's edition of *CONTACT*. Salu.



"I can assure you that the nutritional values far outweigh the risks."

Longtime Secret Food War

(Continued from Front Page)

"Reprinted by KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE, Box 3094, Los Angeles 54, Calif., August, 1959." And that's old and interesting enough.

But—as the author starts to share her story, we find her actual time-frame for writing is around 1929 — which only makes the implications of her discoveries all the MORE sobering as WE read about them here, 65 years(!) further down this diabolical road to calculated mental and physical demise.

Longtime CONTACT readers will follow Ms. Fisher's path of discovery with a certain amount of familiarity, or maybe even amusement—but not because the story is in any way humorous. Rather, this person jumped in to the vast "question box" ocean, way at one end of the human-events spectrum, trying to get a simple answer to a simple medical question.

I have to give a chuckle of delight and personal "well done!" nod of acknowledgement for her clear exposure of the particular, so-called prestigious, New World Order University which, by its actions, launched Ms. Bonne on the quest which ultimately benefits all of us here. After all, I escaped from that same mind-controlled place, as a newly-minted Ph.D., over a decade ago, with my sanity barely intact, if exhausted from their incredulous excuse for "higher" education.

Yet, look what she bumped into, before very long, as she followed where one string was tied to the next and the next. The resulting tangled web is one of constantly recurring themes for longtime CONTACT readers. What is it that Commander Hatonn is always reminding us—about EVERYTHING being connected to EVERYTHING else when you're truly on the right track?!

Well, I'm sure you'll agree that Ms. Fisher deserves our grateful recognition for what astonishing (yet familiar) connections she has assembled for all of our benefit. And maybe there's no better way to carry out that recognition than for CONTACT to herein provide the kind of publicity forum which essentially gives her 1929 labor of love a new life, sharing it, as we do here, with new generations of Americans who hopefully will become as indignant as she did about this war being waged on our mental and physical health.

Her goal was to wake people up. Will we do so in time? It's YOUR call!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

3/12/95 #1 HATONN

LIFE IS WHAT HAPPENS WHILE WE ARE MAKING OTHER PLANS!

COMMITTING HARI-KARI WITH BERIBERI

Doris has a letter—indeed, she also gets letters. This one brings too many questions for adequate response. This one is from a person who is showing some "failure" symptoms, is diabetic and has a kidney (we assume) transplant. She petitions as to what may be

done for her? She comes via a friend. First of all, readers, we cannot give much advice but right off the proverbial "bat" we will say to not do ANYTHING to jeopardize the immune system to endanger the transplanted organ.

Doris spent over ten years in the Dialysis and Transplant Division with the top Pediatric Nephrologist at Children's Hospital of Los Angeles. Please do not rock A STABLE BOAT.

WE DO NOT PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ANY FORM!

We are already under scrutiny to find whether or not we can classify as practitioners of some sort. NO, WE ARE NOT. WE CURE NOTHING, WE DO OFFER A FEW LIFE PRODUCTS [See pages near back of paper] AS TOOLS FOR YOUR USE—NOTHING MORE. I ask that that information be sent along to our friend.

This does, however, cause me to finally take things into my own hands as to "information" regarding deficient intake of proper nourishment. I have asked Dharma to find me something on Beriberi and a few other "outdated" dis-eases and, lo and behold—not very much in your literature. Then, comes a little manuscript by one Bonne L. Fisher which was reprinted in late summer of 1959 and the sender calculates that the original was written in 1929. The subject is basically the New World Order—but ah-ha—check closely and the writer tells you how the subject was approached for the unfolding—through a research of Beriberi.

You see, we CAN offer that which is already written on a subject; we cannot tell you what you should do.

My feelings about the Gaia products are, of course, that they supply what you need in a most remarkably USEABLE form which allows instant merging into (within) compromised cells. That, however, is not my subject for this morning.

Before we go off into the subject of Beriberi, I can also tell you that, unless necessary, I am not advocating being a total vegetarian. Why? Because with today's circumstances you will become deficient in so many nutrients as you go through routinely practicing such dietary restrictions as to bring more damage than help. You have BECOME a meat-eating species. If you choose carefully your products for intake you DO NOT NEED MEAT OR LIVING/DEAD "FLESH". In fact, it is in living/dead flesh that parasites thrive—and within the blood supply of those muscled species.

Never mind that for the moment, however. That is not your most critical problem as you move through routine life-style. You are in a pandemic plague of Beriberi which can be treated in less than a week.

WHAT TO DO

Get rid of the parasites, intake high-level whole grains (rec: Spelt, Spelt bran and hulls) and extra B-vitamins, then keep your systems whole with Gaiandriana cell reproduction products and you will

have a clean, disease-free body—without any drugs, artificial chemicals or whatever. If damage is already present, or as with the actual removal of organs as with kidneys, those things will not "regrow" because the original organ has been removed. However, in the case of transplants, there is no reason if there is not rejection that that organ does not become a living part of the host blueprinted system. There aren't any "miracles" but you may well think you have experienced some if you will take the time and discipline to utilize what is available in the most basic food-source additions.

The reason I take exception to most planned programs is that you end up treating yourselves as if you are on some kind of a "diet", medical routine, or other ridiculous programming process. No, it is the way you were intended to function and thrive and it is nothing related to medicine, chemistry or unusual biological regime. When you become overly preoccupied with ANYTHING it becomes worse than the cause of the discomfort in the first place. This is true of exercise as well. You can exercise your way into total imbalance and it becomes an addiction worse than the sedentary status if you allow fanaticism to program your mindset. If it helps you, fine, use it—but do not claim that it is the only way to good health because it isn't. Just about the time now that most of you are hooked on outrageous and programmed exercise programs, what do "they" tell you? That it is not healthy to overexercise. Everything in moderation is what you seek—IT IS CALLED BALANCE.

This aside, I think I can get information to you who seek and ask by offering that which is available and then YOU will have to take it and do that which you will. I repeat that WE OFFER NO CURES FOR ANYTHING, NO MIRACLES. IF YOU WISH, WE DO HAVE THAT WHICH CAN ASSIST YOU IN ATTENDING SELF. Just as a Chiropractor can replace/reposition a vertebra which is misaligned and give relief, so too are there ways to give relief and balance to a body existing in a deprived state.

With this in mind we will simply offer what we have here right from the author's gracious sharing.

TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER FOOD SECRETS AND OTHER SECRET WAR FRONTS by Bonne L. Fisher, (Circa 1929)

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

Circa 1929. [H: This becomes more interesting as you get into the realization of world problems as related in this old writing.]

Eighteen operations. Each time the knife had given relief and renewed strength for a time, and determination to persevere until a complete cure should be achieved, each time daunted by the development of infection in other areas.

With my life's savings exhausted [H: Isn't it always the way with doctors and lawyers?] and the reserves of energy almost spent, the desire had grown keener because of a growing desire to solve the mystery of the rapid increase of this deadly sinus disease. Once I had seemed to be one of the few affected. Now the crowded waiting rooms of the nose and throat specialists evidenced a very plague of the disease.

I had lost all interest in reading except that which pertained to health and an equitable distribution of the means of life and health. Going to the library for books on health I had found Dr. Lorand's book, *OLD AGE DEFERRED* advising both the eating of meat and the abstinence from the same, ending with the advice to consult the appetite about eating. In a book on "rickets" I had seen a mention of a disease called Beriberi, but all was vague.

Once I had presented a paper on Sinus Affection, in which I used the word Beriberi, to a printer who had been in the plague-ridden regions of India. This printer had become much interested. "Beriberi," I heard him

say, as if to himself. "Here I can trace it," and he turned to *Webster's Unabridged Dictionary*, but I was then too much interested in trying to get my paper printed to catch the significance of the remark.

[H: Dharma was amused this very morning. When she wasn't sure of the spelling of hari-kari, she turned to the trusty six-inch thick *Webster's Encyclopedic Dictionary* for information. The term was there—without any definition whatsoever! Beriberi had a bit longer definition which we will share:

Beriberi: A disease of the peripheral nerves caused by a deficiency of vitamin B₁, characterized by pain in and paralysis of the extremities, and severe emaciation or swelling of the body. It is common in China, Japan and in the Philippines.

Well, without diagnosis, it is the most prevalent in the United States of America and expresses itself in chronic fatigue, organ failures and mental confusion. It is **ACTUALLY** the primary cause of senile dementia and almost all "patients" in an elderly care facility are affected! Most elderly mental confusion will be immediately cleared by supplementation by vitamins, minerals and whole grains.]

Sitting in bed in Stanford Hospital, stunned by the sentence, "Incurable", the thought came to me to find out something definite about Beriberi. Maybe something lay hidden in that quarter that might reveal a new line of attack. I asked a doctor, superior in my department, said to be an "Italian", "Doctor, what is Beriberi?"

A sudden start on his part registered itself in my mind. He hurried away leaving me uninformed.

Again I said to another "Italian" doctor, "Is there something wrong with our food supplies that so many are coming to the hospital and so many are sick that cannot come?" He argued, "It is not the food," and made the remark, "We find plenty of mineral salts in the food. We find deposits of it when we operate." (The first I had heard about mineral salts in relation to disease.)

At another time in the presence of a dozen doctors, heads of departments, I asked my "Italian" doctor first mentioned above if I could get a book on Beriberi there at the medical school. He directed me to the city library and quickly changed the subject. I protested that I had tried public libraries, and had no strength for an extra journey, but no one offered help or suggestions. After many weeks I was able to go to the great city library in San Francisco where I again found only a mere mention of Beriberi.

"Go to Stanford Medical School for information about disease," said a librarian, assuring me that it was open to the public. I found it not one hundred feet from where I had three times asked for information. Two librarians served me with paragraphs marked. I read day by day the little that my strength would endure.

I grew furious. I had been misdirected and hindered in the effort to save my life.

"Beriberi, Asiatic PLAGUE, abroad in our land. Symptoms identical with "colds, constipation, indigestion, rheumatism, neuritis, influenza, scurvy, pellagra and insanity, with tendency to SUICIDE OR MURDER. AND PROVEN TO BE THE RESULT IN DEFICIENCY IN THE FOOD OF CERTAIN MINERAL SALTS WHICH DEFICIENCY IS CAUSED BY OUR CUSTOM OF SIFTING, PEELING, AND PARBOILING AND DRAINING AWAY THE LIQUIDS FROM OUR FOOD."

Notes taken in the library. First from an old work.

Beriberi

Acute form, Symptoms: Stages in order:
Indigestion; constipation; Nasal affection like a "cold";
Lassitude; heart palpitation; hard breathing;
Usually ends with death from heart failure.
Chronic Form; Early stages as above.

Later stages: Weak eyes, falling hair, skin sores
Stomach ulcers, kidney affection, chronic catarrh, asthma, cough, heart enlargement, numbness, paralyzed parts, dropsy.

Results of examination: "Microscopic examination of tissue reveals a corroding agent. The sheath of the nerve is invariably attacked in this disease and even cells of the brain have been found to have been destroyed. The bones and teeth lose lime."

Notes taken from Later works: Discovered by Voit in 1882 that pigeons fed white bread, or polished rice, lose lime from their bones even to the extent of perforation of the skull. Their wings and legs become paralyzed. They recover if fed whole grain meal or bran.

In 1859, Dr. Tikaki, Surgeon General in the Japanese Navy was made a baron in honor of his discovery that soldiers fed whole, unpolished rice do not contract Beriberi.

A group of native Philippine Soldiers suffering from heart palpitation, hard breathing, pains in the nerves and coming down in numbers each day with paralysis, were quickly cured with bran from rice.

Discovered by the U.S. Health Service to the Philippines in 1905 that ANY grain robbed of pericarp and germ will produce Beriberi, and that fresh bran will cure the disease in the earlier stages.

A plague of Beriberi on Culion Island of the Philippines was quickly checked, cures achieved in ninety days and the disease wiped out in nine months by the use of bran from rice administered as medicine.

Two of the doctors who effected the above cure then went to Siam where a railroad was being built and secretly experimented upon laborers—artificially producing Beriberi within sixty days by feeding part of the camp upon polished rice, the rest having natural rice.

Those eating natural rice could not be made to catch the disease by any means of contact, even to the swabbing of their throats with phlegm from the throats of the sick. The diet was then interchanged. The well men now had polished rice and the sick group had natural rice. The sick immediately began to improve in health. The second group became sick within sixty days. The tabulated results of the above incidents and experiments were sent to the *United States Govern-*

ment, to the American Medical Association, and to Harvard and Columbia Universities. THE REPORT WAS PRINTED IN A U.S. GOVERNMENT BULLETIN BUT WAS GIVEN NO FURTHER PUBLICITY. (See *Science of Keeping Young* and *Science of Eating* by Alfred W. McCann for above statements and the number of U.S. Bulletins.)

It was not until 1910 that Alfred W. McCann, a food chemist in the employ of the United States Government heard of this report of the U.S. Health Service to the Philippines while en route to China. When he returned to America he searched out the report from among records at Washington. Then he began feeding tests to prove the truth of the report, and chemical experiments to find scientific reasons.

In his feeding tests he found that bolted corn meal, white flour, polished rice, and pearled barley will produce in animals symptoms similar to those of Beriberi.

In his chemical tests he found that the inside portion of grain produces acid in the process of digestion, and that sugar, oils and albumen also produce acid, and that the use of these acid-producing substances without the materials found in the bran, peelings, germ, bones, glands or supplied in large quantities from fresh fruit and vegetables to neutralize this acid, overcharges the body with acid which, having an affinity for lime, phosphorus and other alkaline substances of the body, attack the body tissues and cause the symptoms known as RHEUMATISM, "COLDS", NEURITIS, AND PRODUCE SWELLING, PARALYSIS AND OTHER AFFLICTIONS KNOWN IN THE ORIENT AS BERIBERI.

THE BLOCK SYSTEM

McCann tried to get permission to tell doctors' conventions about his experiments, but *was refused*. After a long and expensive struggle he and a small group of doctors were able to secure legislation in New York on the subject of food demineralization. This fight on food demineralization was reported in the newspapers as a fight on FOOD ADULTERATION and secured non-effective "pure food" laws.

In spite of these efforts which should have advertised the cause of human disease to all the Earth,

(1) The Cure For All Cancers & (2) The Cure For HIV/AIDS

by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D.

Remember, never believe Government until they officially deny something! They have denied a cure for both Cancer and AIDS. These two books not only offer important research about PARASITES and their relation to Cancer and HIV/AIDS, but also give simple cures and provide complete instructions. You may order either or both books from:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

Post Office Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

1-800-800-5565

Canadians call: 1-805-822-9655

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

\$25.00 EACH, BOTH FOR \$45.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)

demineralized food was continued in the hospitals.

At the entry of America into the World War, McCann laid before the U.S. food comptroller the above facts, even to the Government bulletin, mentioned above, which stated that the removal of only 4.4% of the grain in bran would produce disease; and asked that as an educative measure, as well as to save grain, whole grain flour be adopted as a war ration. He received the answer, "It isn't the business of the war department to educate the public." 76% of the grain was adopted as a war ration. (See *Journal of the American Medical Association* of 1917.)

McCann gives it as his opinion that consumption, diabetes, cancer, and other more deadly diseases, as well as all our most common ailments, are but stages in the development of Beriberi, or Asiatic Plague, acknowledged by the medical profession and by Webster's Dictionary to be food deficiency diseases.

He recites the following dramatic incidents:

A WAR STORY

In April, 1945 during the World War, the *Kronprinz*, a German raiding vessel, landed in American waters with 110 paralyzed men on board. This vessel had plied between America and France capturing vessels carrying food to the Allies. The crew had kept for their use prepared foods—white flour, lard, bacon, syrup, rice, oatmeal, cornflakes, etc., and sank the rest.

In 225 days, 110 of the crew of five hundred men had become paralyzed. The ship sailed into Newport News Harbor and called for help. Many doctors came to the call. By order from Van Bernstorff, head of the German armies, newspaper men were not admitted to the ship. Alfred W. McCann, though a newspaper man, got on board by strategy and was invited by the ship's physician, Dr. Perennon, to prescribe for the stricken men. Through his prescription, which consisted of preparation from potato peelings and wheat bran and the use of apples, oranges, egg yolks, cabbage, turnips, mild and fresh whole wheat bread, 47 of the 110 paralyzed men were on their feet in ten days, and not a man was lost after the beginning of the treatment.

[H: Does it make more sense now why EGG YOLKS are taken FROM YOUR REGULAR DIET AS BEING TOO HIGH IN CHOLESTEROL? YOU ARE, EVEN BY THE HEALTH-FOOD TEACHERS, BEING GIVEN WRONG INSTRUCTIONS. YOU CAN, FOR INSTANCE, NOT ONLY HANDLE CHOLESTEROL IN A HEALTHY BODY—BUT NEED SAME. YOU WOULD BE BETTER OFF TO THROW OUT THE ALBUMIN OF THE EGGS AND EAT THE YOLKS. YOU AS A SPECIES MUST UNDO A LOT OF THAT WHICH IS BEING FED TO YOU, LITERALLY, IF YOU ARE GOING TO SURVIVE AT ALL.]

A FEEDING TEST IN PRISON

Twelve life-term prisoners in the Mississippi Penitentiary were offered their freedom if they would submit for sixty days to a feeding test. To their surprise they were given the best quality of white bread, macaroni, mashed and fried potatoes, white rice, rolled oats, sugar, coffee, syrup, meat and butter substitutes, canned milk, crackers, cake, cookies and, once a week they were given green collards or kale.

In a short time one of the men tried to commit suicide. Soon another man tried the same. When asked why, the first said he didn't know. The second said he felt so bad that guards had to be stationed to prevent still others of these men from destroying themselves.

In forty-two days several of the men had well defined pellagra. Their hearts palpitated, they breathed hard, they had pains in their nerves, and some of them had swelled ankles. The governor of Mississippi pardoned the men without awaiting the limit of sixty days.

Simultaneously with the above experiment twelve factory women were undergoing a feeding test. They had nothing but whole wheat bread and water for sixty days, and experienced no symptom of disease or any discomfort.

CHANGE OF DIET LEADS TO HEALTH

I was now sure I had found the cause of the continued sickness of myself and family. We eliminated from our diet the four classes of food that McCann had reported to be acid-producing.

1. Meat and fish.
 2. White flour and all old cereals, macaroni, polished rice, tapioca, peeled potatoes, etc.
 3. Extracted sugars.
 4. Extracted oils and fats.
- Also every form of manufactured or canned food.

Reading in a government report that the germ of grain spoils in about a week after the grain is ground, we began grinding our flour for bread and cereals fresh each day on a hand mill. We found, even as McCann had reported, that fresh ground whole wheat is an almost perfect human ration.

[H: Whole grain SPELTA IS a whole product food. If, by the way, you get your Spelt bread mix from Gaia (us), you are getting freshly ground grain right off our mill. If your whole grain mix or flour fails to raise properly to your desires, add a teaspoon or so of water, substitute in a tablespoon of vinegar (preferably Kargosic/Kambucha vinegar) for a tablespoon of water and add at least 1 rounded tablespoon of WHEAT GLUTEN. It is the absence of gluten in common spelta that causes lack of rising. If you have allergies (which you won't if you try this bread) then just don't have such fluffy bread and add no gluten. Dharma ALWAYS also keeps sprouting spelt of the common variety and, just as it pops the seed, uses at least half a cup of the burst grain in each loaf of bread. If you are using a bread machine, add it right at the beginning of the cycle. This one addition almost DOUBLES the value of the bread.

Then in every soup or stew or wherever it is desired she adds wheat bran, oat bran or spelt hull. The addition is totally unnoticed if added to cooked refined cereal—except in almost immediate improvement in health. You would prefer the "bran" of spelta but we don't have any "bran" as such to any great extent because I have asked that the spelta NOT EVER BE REFINED. The hull is great but it is quite fibrous and sometimes objected to in other foods. Bran is totally absorbed. The people around here have made pasta, cookies, even cakes from the spelta flour and although the product is "heavier" than refined, especially cake grind, flours—it is especially tasty when fresh. The lovely thing, however, is that if you make sure you get an abundance of bran and whole grain products—you can have those treats of refined variety as you wish. The problem here, of course, is that the overindulging in refined foods will pile up the unwanted pounds.

When we speak of balancing a diet, however, you are going to have to cleanse out those parasites because the parasites are feeding on all the nutritious foods you are intaking. They enjoy the refined foods but only as discard. 100% of the American people carry parasites (intentionally) and because of the focus on junk food, there are not enough nutrients reaching your systems to sustain a healthy body.

Get rid of the parasites, stay rid of the parasites and eat plenty of whole grains, preferably spelta, and you will be amazed at your well-being, memory pick-up and thus and so. It will help to get yourselves some of the other products offered here because I have balanced them to your needs and supplementation. You could survive FOREVER on a couple of pieces of buttered spelt bread, a few lentils and Kargosic/Kambucha tea and remain in EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD HEALTH.]

For a long time we preferred it (whole grain product) in bread and mush to any other food. We even liked it (the whole grain berry) raw and would sometimes make a meal on raw wheat meal with a little milk. We quartered our potatoes and cast away the "hearts", the starchy part, to compensate for the excess of starch which we had been consuming. Sometimes we would put the flour into a sugar or salt sack and shake out the starch to give a stronger percentage of the alkaline compounds of the grain. We ate our fruits and vegetables raw and unpeeled, in moderation at first.

We were astonished at the results. In two weeks it was plainly discernible that the whole family were improved in health, and the improvement has continued for the three years since. I, who had been practically an invalid for ten years, prematurely old, losing my memory, and with a chronic cough, have so far recovered as to be stronger than in the "prime" of my life.

I had been saved from the fatalism that had hung over my life, but my youth was passed, my mission in the world thwarted. There was left to me now but one purpose—to save others from a like fatalism.

[END QUOTING OF PART 1]

NOW AVAILABLE

CARBRAGAIA

(FIBRINO-CARTILAGE)

Not a medicine, but an opportunity to nourish the body's cells and enhance the immune system's ability to fight. This product has been structured to eliminate the need for the slaughter of sharks (or any other animal) and the utilization of their cartilage.

8-OZ BOTTLE \$8.50
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

3/14/95 #1 HATONN

The subject of Beriberi was so well-received that I have been asked to share the remainder of the information. Since it was written in the 1920s, the subject matter is incredibly more appropriate TODAY than ever. The Evil Plan 2000 has been under way for a very long time and is reaching culmination.

[QUOTING, PART 2:]

LET US SPREAD THE NEWS

As soon as I was sure I was improving, I began to consider how I could most quickly get the news to other sufferers. I was still reporting occasionally at the Stanford Medical School, and thought to give the hundreds who were coming there daily the benefit of our experience by telling doctors, nurses and students. I found their minds prepared to *combat* the idea. I made engagements only to be dismissed at the first hint of my business.

I dragged myself to the *Labor College in San Francisco to tell the Socialists*. A short dark woman interrupted me and ranted that I wanted to reduce the workers to a diet of bran, but that they preferred beef steak. When I tried to explain, a motion was made and carried to adjourn, and the meeting broke up in astonishing confusion.

As soon as I was strong enough I wrote a paper on food demineralization—*The Broken Staff*—and tried to get doctors to read it. At first I was told at Stanford Medical College that the school would publish the paper. It was held there four months, and was handed back without comment. Meanwhile I had rewritten it and changed the name to *Correct Eating*.

AGAIN THE BLOCK SYSTEM

As soon as this paper was printed and sent to the Copyright Office there was begun in the newspapers and magazines, by lectures and over the radio a very deluge of MISinformation concerning food and health. [H: Does it perhaps become more fully realized WHY I ADVOCATE NO COPYRIGHTS AND/OR PATENTS? When you send your work or invention to these Federal Agencies—you walk right into your enemies who will use all of your work and all of your ideas and products—FIRST! They can simply take them and you have no REAL defense. You might have some small advantage over another hapless writer or inventor—but THE BIG BOYS WILL ALREADY HAVE IT, USE IT AND DESTROY YOU IN THE PROCESS IF NECESSARY.]

Ignoring the facts of the robbery of vitamins and minerals from the food, there were discussed "Food Combinations", "correct Menus", recipes, exercises, "Health Thoughts", breathing, baths—and warnings against dieting except under the direction of a licensed physician. Lectures in the name of Dr. Fishbein sarcastically dismissed the idea of "new fads" in eating. McCann complained of similar tactics used to block his efforts.

He suggested that it seemed an enemy to the government was hindering the spread of information concerning the food discoveries. He begged us to read *Isaiah* and other portions of the *Bible* which he indicated, but since I needed no religious incentive to cause Me to use the correct food, I did not look up the references. Now, I too began to be suspicious of an enemy.

But the mind works feebly in a body poisoned with acidosis. I was still too much absorbed in the scientific principles of food chemistry to give much thought to a possible enemy when....

A MAN CAME TO WORK FOR US

....whom we had known for twenty years. He was

shunned by many people as a religious fanatic, but I found him interesting.

He was a peculiar person, kind, gentle, just. Still it seemed his trade to honor Jesse James and to condemn the working man. "Satan has a right to his change," he would say when he spoke of injustice to labor. He would accept nothing as a gift. He said, "There is a curse on it." He refused most of our food preparations, saying, "It is what people eat that makes them sick." When we asked for explanation, he quoted scripture. He had had for twenty years an explanation for all our ills and perplexities, "You are in the war." "You are in the hands of your enemies." "It is the end of the world." "We have to go to another planet to live." He told of a place in Seattle where men learn how to separate the spirit from the body, temporarily. (Effect of drugs?)

I explained to our friend our new dietary and the chemical reactions of the alkalies and acids of food.

After a peculiar silence he said, "Yes, you have found out a part of the truth, but a part of the truth won't save you. Go ahead and perfect yourself."

Another time he told a story of a tribe of people who were made slaves because of trespass, and were set to work in the fields and kitchens of their captors. Punished when they did not grind the grain fine enough to suit their "proud" master, they invented the sieve and sifted out the fine white part of the flour for their master's tables, while they themselves, ate the coarse brown part to save the labor of more grinding.

The master class became "foolish" and quarrelsome, and later when the slaves finally realized the cause of this condition, they further demineralized the food by soaking, parboiling, and draining away the liquids from meats and vegetables.

The master class became more and more "foolish" and helpless in the hands of the slaves until, entirely unable to manage their country, some killed their own children. Procreation gradually ceased, and the race died off in seventy years.

I said, "Why, that sounds as if it might be the story of the fall of Babylon."

He said, "It was Babylon."

"Did you make up the story?" I asked. He answered, "No, it is in the *Bible*." "I never read any such story in the *Bible*. Where do you find it?" He answered, "In *Isaiah* and in other books, but you couldn't read it." "How do you get it then?" He answered, "I'm a Sheeney."

"But what is a Sheeney?" I asked. He turned and looked at me for a moment in surprise. "Don't you know what a Sheeney is?"

I protested that I had never heard the word.

"A Sheeney is a Jew."

Another silence, then he answered, "Yes, I am—a half Jew." And he told the story of his childhood home; then continued: "You can't read the *Bible*. The books of the *Bible* are CLOSED BOOKS,

all but the book of *JOHN*. *John* isn't trying to cover up anything."

"The book of *Isaiah* is seven fold. It contains seven separate stories. You have to be instructed to read the *Bible*. You have to be perfected to read it all." Here he took a hearty laugh at the idea of preachers explaining the *Bible*. "Nobody ever read the *Bible* unless a JEW TAUGHT HIM, OR GOD ALMIGHTY, HIMSELF," he added.

I told this man how the doctors at the medical school had acted about my paper.

He exclaimed, "That wasn't fair. It is promised that if they can find out the truth, they shall be saved, and you had a right to tell your people," and he recited a torrent of scripture.

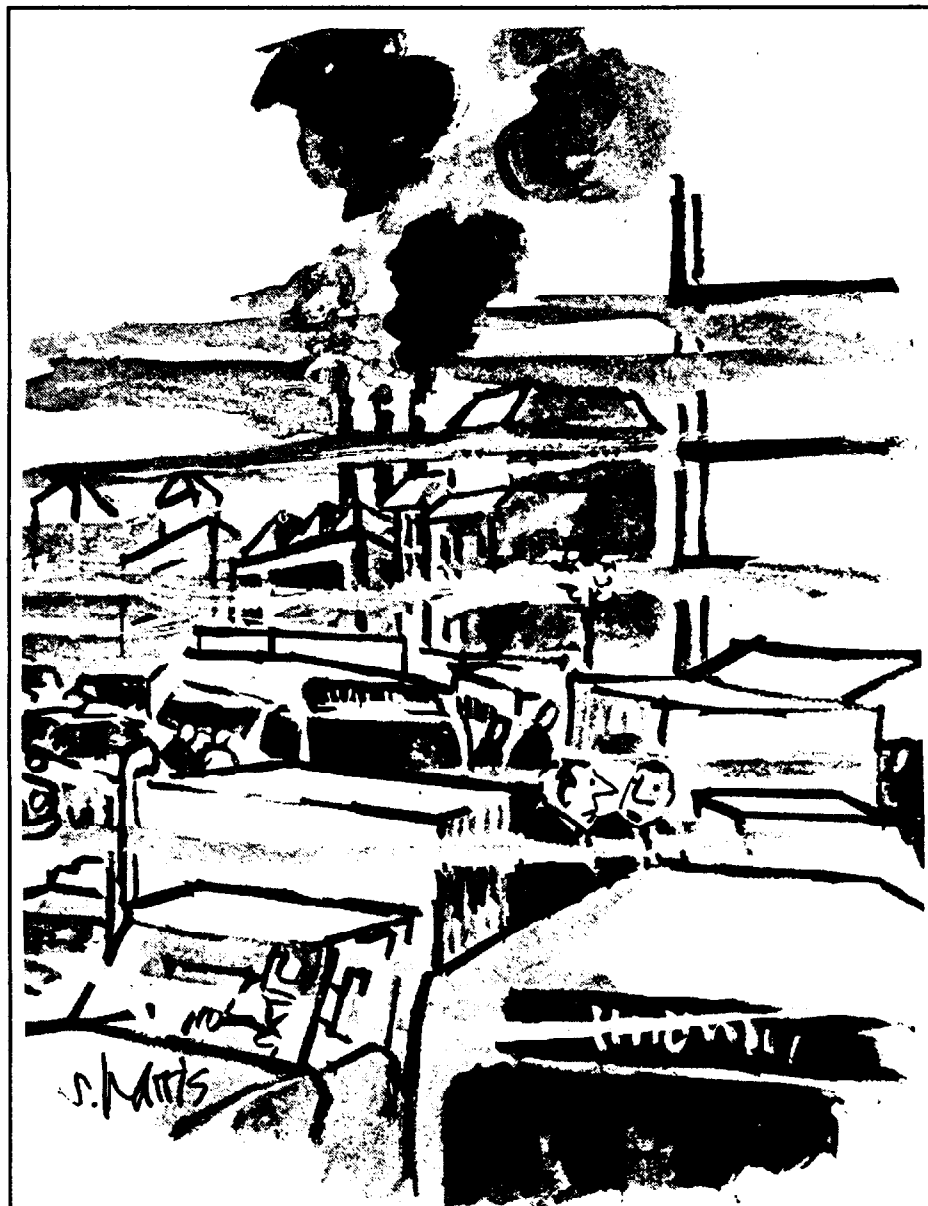
I asked him if they—the Jews—did not organize the many religious sects. He answered, "The Jews have organized ALL the churches, each for its particular place in God's plan."

"THE MASON LODGE, too?" I asked. "Yes," he said, "and all the other lodges that ever amounted to anything." A Mason in high standing had told me this twenty years before, and that there are degrees in the Mason Lodge to which only Jews may belong.

I asked my friend if the Italians who run nearly all the business in California are not just Jews?

"HE WILL RULE WITH A ROD OF IRON"

He answered, "Most of the people around here are Turks. And when the Turks get you you will know you are in the hands of your enemies. They will rule with a rod of iron and don't you forget it."



"The only other solution is that we may evolve into a species immune to all this junk."

Once at a gas station this man remarked as he stepped into his car, "They are working here, there is their sign." I asked who were working and what sign, but he did not answer.

This story of our friend, his many years of warning, "You are in war," his statement concerning the Jews as organizers of religion, lodges, etc.; his suggestion concerning the Turk in America; the "Italian" doctor's nervous reaction at the mention of Beriberi, and certain strange maneuvers of the great World War and the plague of influenza that followed; now associated themselves in my subconsciousness, and I saw a war on my race that included the fallen civilizations, superstition, witch-craft, fortune-telling, race suicide, unnatural marriage laws, asceticism, and the fooleries of our educational system.

For years a Socialist, I now sensed the source of our many betrayals. But I must find evidence.

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]

To be continued.

3/15/95 #1 HATONN

Let us return for half an hour or so to the subject of:

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

A REVIEW OF EXPERIENCES—WAR FRONTS

In the Socialist Party meetings we had discussed the possibility of an enemy getting possession of the country by buying up the resources. Could it be possible that Jews or Turks already control the corporations? [H: Again, you have a lot of non-specifics regarding classifications and no one seems to be able to delineate properly. That is always intentional on the part of the would-be-kings so that you don't end up with any idea at all as to what you are doing versus what the newly accepted definition might be of some term affixed. I cannot see one whit of betterment of a "Socialist" over a "Jewish Party", a Marxist Party, a Democratic Party and thus and so on and on into infinity. The difference is solely measured by the definitions of the **ONES IN POWER!**] Or that Jews controlled by Turks are putting over a program of extermination of other races? Could this birth-control propaganda and Eugenics be of their planning?

I had read a book by Goldberg, entitled, *HAVE-LOCK ELLIS* revealing that Ellis was paid a salary for his writings, the chief principles of which—"Free Love", "Easy Divorce", "Companionate Marriage", "Elimination of the Unfit", "Birth Control", etc., have been ascribed to the Socialists, and have been the chief cause of the persecution of this order.

Goldberg says that Ellis, his wife, and certain others mentioned below formed a "Bohemian" social clique, and interested themselves in methods of suppressing procreation among the lower classes in America and France.

That there was plenty of money for this cause is shown by the many journeys back and forth between France and America, and by an expression of Mrs. Ellis that "We could use thousands of dollars right now to employ women to interest other women in decoration, the earnings of money, etc., to divert the maternal instinct. She insisted that it is all right to divert the maternal instinct, but that she didn't believe in vivisection for the control of birth, which shows that this subject was at that early date being discussed in the "upper circles".

Goldberg states that the "feminist movement" (women in business, politics, and labor) had its beginning in the efforts of this clique. He also reveals that the members of this clique joined certain Socialistic cooperatives and then became "disillusioned", which

cooperatives soon after failed. (Socialists are acquainted with this form of Betrayal.)

Goldberg says, "It was not an accident that the Ellises met the Sangers, Keys, and Schreiners. And he drops the information that Eleanor Marx, daughter of Karl Marx, was also one of this clique.

Page 358, vol. 8, *Jewish Encyclopedia*, reveals a gross betrayal of the working people by Karl Marx, father of Socialism, a Jew. Except for this and similar betrayals the Socialists might have adapted the government to the Machine Age and have inaugurated a system of justice for all.

"100 YEARS OF BIRTH CONTROL" in *Current History* for June, 1929, reveals that the women mentioned above were "Pioneer birth control advocates". The record shows them Jews. The above-mentioned article states that when one of these brave pioneers was arrested she was quickly bailed out, and that even the fear of torture did not daunt them.

Every white community in America has been affected by this birth-control propaganda to the reduction of the White Race. That it is not intended primarily for inferiors is shown by the fact that college women were first to receive instruction.

(In *Without Prejudice* Zangwill shows that this interference with women's instincts is a form of war. He says, "Humanity will then come gently to an end." He also suggests methods of breaking down character as a means of warfare. We may see that the "Crime Wave" is the result of certain of his suggestions.)

The *Jewish Encyclopedia* under the heading, "Jewish Peddlers" shows that this "peddling" was to be of propaganda in favor of the "Elixir of Life" and of cosmetics. He throws out hints that show the extreme feminine styles and habits since the war (and therefore) are a part of a program of war against the White Race.

I had been worried over the tone of birth-control propaganda and I determined to know whether my religious friend knew anything about birth control warfare. With but a hint, he replied:

"Then you think my little sister (a woman preacher) is doing harm instead of good?"

"Does she preach birth control?" I asked.

"Sure she does. It is the end of the world. Time to close up the books. God has promised this world to other people."

I then told him how they were taking the world. I showed him records of secret asexualizations with the pretense of "rejuvenation" and cases done entirely without the knowledge of the victim that an operation of any kind had been performed, under the pretense of a physical examination—a plumber, an electrician, a dentist, an importer, and a long list of other middle-class American men. And I showed him the book

Sterilization for Human Betterment where it states that these operations are of doubtful benefit to the health, but which also shows that normal men and women are being secretly sterilized for financial and other reasons, and shows that the operation is often done secretly.

He was disturbed and excited. Next day he began preparations for going away. First, he painted out the strange figure that decorated his car—an inverted shield or helmet—the same seen on fronts of banks, post offices, on post office money orders, on the highway, on trains, and on the fly leaf of the *Apocrypha* (books of the Bible withheld from Gentiles).

"PROPHECY IS A POWER FOR ITS OWN FULFILLMENT"—Zangwill

Before our friend had gone, a woman came selling books.

"What kind of books?" I asked.

"About the kingdom that is being set up."

"Where?"

"Right here."

"When?" was my next question.

"Just exactly when it was prophesied that it would happen."

I bought *Comfort to the Jews, War, Crime and The Kingdom*, and read—"The end of the world means the end of Gentile rule." "The 'millennium' means the time of setting up a world kingdom of the Jews." "The period of Gentile rule on Earth ended exactly August 1, 1914.

"The World War was a fulfillment of prophesy." "It is time for God's people to take an active part in bringing about a fulfillment of his plans."

"The wartime influenza was a great benefit to the Jews. Six times as many died with the Flu in six months as were killed in the World War in four years."

And it was stated that a war more terrible than the last is to break upon the world in the immediate future, and that nothing can now avert that war, by which was probably meant the present war of unemployment and starvation. [H: But that was NOT what happened after all, was it? Hind-sight is always an excellent measure of prophesy.]

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

We need to interrupt this writing and this seems a good place for a break. I want to avoid separation of the content of the next writing because it is going to show you how the "Bible" is but a WAR PLAN and means of instruction for the Taking Control of the planet, a PLAN OF WAR AGAINST MANKIND BUT SPECIFI-

NOW AVAILABLE

GAIALYTE

A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE

2 LITERS: A CONCENTRATE

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

CALLY THE SO-CALLED "CHRISTIAN GOYIM".

3/16/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 4:]

THE BIBLE WAR PROGRAM

I turned to *Isaiah* to see if I could find any indication of a program of war. There it was, plainer than I had expected. Strange anyone ever thought *ISAIAH ANYTHING ELSE BUT A WAR PROGRAM*. There was reference to "That seventy years" (that it took to destroy Babylon) and to the use of poison, and the destroying of 125,000 persons in a single night. "I will feed thine enemies their own flesh" (Zangwill shows in very covered-up style how water may be poisoned by putrid flesh. He says, "Shall we make peace? Seventy years are long to wait.") *Esdras of the Apocrypha*—part of the *Book of Isaiah*—says, "As for the sacrifices, they sod them in brass vessels and set them before all the people and afterward they prepared for themselves and their brethren." Brass is poison. A Millennial feast!

Isaiah 3, v. 1: Behold the Lord taketh away the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread and the whole stay of water" 9-20. "They shall snatch on the right and still be hungry. They shall snatch on the left and not be satisfied." 37-3: "The children have come to birth and there is not strength to bring forth." (*Isaiah*) "Their bones rot."

"I will give babes to rule over them," that is, the children fail to attain maturity of mind on demineralized food, which is a fact.

There are promises of reward for faithfulness in this war "houses and land and the glory of the Gentiles", and the refrain, "MY hand hath found as a nest, the riches of the people and one gathereth eggs that are left have I gathered all the Earth; and there was none that moved a wing, or opened the mouth or peeped." [H: IN 1929 THERE WAS NO NOTION ABOUT RADIATION FROM A-BOMBS AND ACCIDENTS!]

THEY FEEL CALLED UPON TO EXPLAIN

Picking up the current number of the Sunday School paper while the teacher finished her rhapsodies relating to Semitic sanitation, I read:

"Proud Race, I count ye as naught, though ye live. For what is there of man but for a time to seem to prosper well, And having seemed—to Fall?"

The subject at this same church that evening was "Prejudice", and we Gentiles were taught our duty to our "adopted races".

When a relative came home from school in San Francisco that week she said, "What do you suppose I heard in school today?" A white teacher had made the remark, "Well, it's time for the White Race to go out." Another had said, "I'm afraid it's a lost race." Still another had said, "It's just like the fall of Rome." (Repeating the propaganda of the Sunday School lesson, I, myself, heard the words in a beauty parlor, "You know a white face isn't considered particularly beautiful any more.")

THE CHOSEN PEOPLE

To test whether or not the Jewish masses are conscious of a concerted program against other races, I said to an intelligent Jewess, "The Jews may have been persecuted in other countries but in America they have been treated as well as anybody. Now, why should they try to displace us?"

Instantly she answered without embarrassment, "We are the chosen peoples of God."

When I drew attention to the egotism of the idea, and the probability that the deterioration of the *White Race* is in some way the result of treachery, she said thoughtfully, "Then you don't believe it is capitalism or God, you think it is just the scientists."

Astonished at her voicing my suspicions that a definite body of people are conniving against the peace of the world, and that the theory of diminishing returns had received its strong support as a scheme to delay action against an unjust social order until too late, I answered with sudden inspiration: "Yes, I think scientists are helping. They are misleading our doctors. They got up the idea of blood-letting for the cure of disease that murdered our people for a hundred years. They have caused us to use wrong food. They had prescribed wrong medicines."

"I think these same scientists are stirring up turmoil in the world, misleading and confusing the people; dividing their ranks; setting man against man, women against men, children against their parents, the people against their rulers, the rulers against the people. I have seen the force at work in the schools, teachers' institutes, farmers' meetings, women's clubs, and in the churches. I think these same people have been responsible for the saloons, the tobacco and dope evils and for the making of poisons, explosives, poison gas, and all the wars."

"But it is in the *Bible*," said the woman.

"Yes," I said, "I have been reading *Isaiah* lately. I wonder we have not read it before."

I had been greatly interested in psychology before I lost my health and I now tried to explain to this woman how simple is the science of mental control and how even babies learn to control their parents, and how those who live from the work of others come instinctively to exert themselves to control the minds of others. How secret war might be made through misleading, confusion and through suggestions of crime, disloyalty and selfishness. I showed how religion, hypnotism, spiritualism, are merely artificial control of mind and sex, and when understood are as simple as arithmetic. I explained that it is easier to control people when their glands are depleted through starvation, and how iniquitous is the demineralized banquet as it is today as a preface to the making of most important decisions. I told her I believed our law makers were under the mental control of an active enemy, and that the same enemy was directing the masses of the people through the church and newspapers. I showed how it might be possible that her people, as well as mine, were being misled by a secret enemy, and that no matter what race should possess the world, peace would be impossible so long as the present idea of the scientists of "survival of the fittest", and the right of the fit to decide who shall survive, shall be the guiding principle.

"Yes," I said; "The enemy are scientists: They un-

derstand psychology. They suggest crime through the newspapers. It has been just war. The World War and the other wars have been part of it. The closing of the banks and turning the men out of work are also part of it. They could never have put it over had our people not first become feeble-minded through devitalized food. That, too, is in the *Bible*. They carry out the plan of confusion mentioned by *Isaiah* by changing street numbers, telephone numbers, forms of receipts and legal documents, by 'daylight savings plans', etc. No, I do not believe that God is doing it."

I was merely thinking aloud. The woman was thinking too. She surprised me again by saying, "I would help in just one movement. That would be in the destruction of all religion." She saw the relation.

CORROBORATION

Stupefied by what I had heard and read, I went to Dr. Blank of the University of California and asked:

"Dr. Blank, are about half the doctors of the world Jews?"

"Well, now, I wouldn't be surprised if a larger proportion than that are Jews," he said.

"Are they at the head of the profession and in authority?"

"Oh, yes," said Dr. Blank, "The Jews have developed medicine. They are at the head of all science."

"Is Margaret Sanger a Jew?"

"Yes, Margaret Sanger is a Jewess."

"Is Paul Popenoe a Jew?"

"Yes," he was acquainted with Dr. Popenoe, and



"Clam chowder—Ingredients: clams, potatoes, water, hydrolated plant protein, sodium phosphate, calcium carbonate, butylated hydroxytoluene. For external use only."

thought him a Jew.

I asked questions concerning E.S. Gosney and the bank in Los Angeles in which are deposited gifts for the "sterilization" of the "unfit" and the law supposed to govern asexualization in California! It is admitted that these are not regular laws, but are "POLICE ACTS". [H: PLEASE REMEMBER: THIS WAS OVER 60 YEARS AGO WHICH MEANS THAT THINGS WERE ALREADY TO THE POINT IN THIS WRITING TO BE FULLY OPERATIONAL!—BY 1929.] Asexualization has no legal status. California voted against the Anti-Vivisection bill, being told that this meant merely the giving of the medical profession the right to experiment upon animals. Popenoe states that the people by this act sanctioned the principle of sterilization by the state. But Dr. Blank like many other Eugenists had not had time to read these laws. (See Act 1648, Calif. Civil Code of 1917, and Calif. Penal Code of 1917.) Only an enemy, or men under the effect of drugs, could have been induced to make such laws at any time, much less in the face of war.

In our investigation, we found that Dr. Fishbein, Czar of the American Medical Association, is a Jew. That the head of the Maternal Service in San Francisco is a Jew. That the Social Service is chiefly in the hands of Jews, and that the Board of Health in San Francisco are nearly ALL JEWS.

Dr. Betts of 320 Superior St., Toledo, Ohio, charges that Dr. Fishbein, mentioned before, refused to allow important health news printed in the literature of the Medical Profession. He claims that after 152 scientists had testified in the Government Aluminum investigation that aluminum vessels, spoons, etc., give off into the food the compounds, aluminum sulphate and aluminum hydroxide—which are POISONOUS—Dr. Fishbein refused publication to this news. Both of the above mentioned chemicals are being extensively used as water "purifiers".

A SEARCH AND A FIND

I went to the library to find who, or what influence, has been responsible for the demineralization of the flour and rice supplies of the world, since I now saw that this was not the result of mere ignorance. The encyclopedias in general use are almost blank on this subject. I found that experiments were made in Paris as early as 1811 for "purifying" the flour (names withheld). A "philanthropist", Ignace Paur, an "Austrian", had invented a machine for separating the parts of the grain.

I asked for books by Jewish authors and received *Dreamers of the Ghetto*, *Voice of Jerusalem*, and *Without Prejudice*, by Zangwill.

References from these books led me to *THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA*, a massive work of twelve large volumes, to *AU PIED DU SINAI*, by Clemenceau, leader of the French armies during the World War, and to the *Bible Dictionary*.

As soon as I began reading these books I gathered a group of loyal friends, and together we began an investigation of food demineralization and other secret war fronts. Valuable time has been lost trying to get help for a more extended investigation; trying to save the sick; trying to make teachers, preachers and statesmen understand; and rushing through pamphlets not complete enough to be fully understood.

The studies that have contributed to the preparation of this paper are as follows:

1. Miscellaneous works on Beriberi studied in Stanford Medical School.
2. A paper contributed by a rice milling company in India on the subject of how much of the pericarp can be removed from rice without producing Beriberi.
3. *The Science of Keeping Young*, by Alfred W. McCann.
4. *The Science of Eating*, by Alfred W. McCann.
5. Article on the decay of teeth, *Current History*,

1929.

6. *The Development of The Child*, by Oppenheim.
7. *Glands Regulating Personality*, by Berman.
8. *Books on Behaviorism*.
9. *Rejuvenation*, by Norman Haire.
10. *Life Shortening Habits and Rejuvenation* by Lorand.
11. *Old Age Deferred*, by Lorand.
12. *Problems in Eugenics* being reports of *The First International Congress of Eugenics* (See *Jewish Encyclopedia* for derivation of the word. "As", "is", "ieu", "eu", and "ew" equal "JEW", "EUGENICS" MEANS "JEWGENICS").
13. *Eugenic Reform*, by Leonard Darwin.
14. *Sterilization for Human Betterment*, by Popenoe.
15. *Reports on Eugenic Sterilization in Social Hygiene*, 1927.
16. *The Voice of Jerusalem* by Zangwill.
17. *Dreamers of the Ghetto*, by Zangwill.
18. *Without Prejudice*, by Zangwill.
19. *Ghetto Comedies*, by Zangwill.
20. *The Grey Wig*, by Zangwill.
21. *The Melting Pot*, by Zangwill.
22. *Comfort to the Jews*, by Rutherford.
23. *Prophecy*, by Rutherford.
24. *Crime*, by Rutherford.
25. *War*, by Rutherford.
26. *The Kingdom*, by Rutherford; "Israelites of the House of David" literature.
27. "100 Years of Birth Control" in *CURRENT HISTORY*, 1929.
28. *The Malthusian Essay* written to order by Malthus.
29. *Race Improvement*, written to order by Havelock Ellis. Concordance to the un-authorized version of the *Bible. Bible Dictionary*.
30. *Havelock Ellis*, by Goldberg.
31. *Isis Unveiled*, by Blavatsky.
32. *Evolution*, by La Marque.
33. *California Laws for Asexualation*.
34. *Back to Methuselah*, by Bernard Shaw.

35. *Wars of the Crusades* in Myers Medieval History.

36. *History of Rome*, period of Hadrian, Nero, Constantine.

37. *Commune of 1871*, by Eleanor Marx.

38. *Innocents Abroad*, by Mark Twain.

39. *The Next Age of Man*, by Edward Wiggam.

I have also attended Eugenic lectures in San Francisco, and have visited the homes of crippled children in San Francisco and vicinity, where thousands that should be the stay of the present generation and the parents of the next, lie helpless invalids—victims of the X-ray, radium, and demineralized food. I have interviewed thousands of unemployed men and talked to returned soldiers. I have talked to, but not with, Eugenists. (They have no word to say.) All of which experience has contributed to my preparation of this paper.

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

I want to insert something here because I am being a bit nagged by readers as to why I haven't shared this with you prior to now. Because we have enough TROUBLE JUST STAYING IN PRINT AND PRESS WITHOUT THIS "HEALING" INPUT. We are getting to topics as quickly as Dharma can type and do all the myriad other things which everyone seems to think to be her tasks since she works for me most directly. I can't help that to any great extent and when she "gets enough" I suppose she will stop the overload. I am not going to ask her to do all the planning, baking and perfecting this time, however. Why do all of you think I request you to change to whole grain spelt and bothered to introduce ability to get bread machines at discount, flour and MIXES? We have to do these things properly, under regulations which are set to STOP us, not help us. We do the best we can and you are going to have to do your part. The very disease "Polio" was predominantly a "deficiency" disease wherein there

Confirmation From A Parasite-Cleanser User

Of the "14-Day Program", day 1-12 had some ups and downs. Have gained a slight amount of strength starting on day 13. On day 14 (Friday, 3-17-95) I feel actually some stronger! Am I at last on my way out of this mess? Right now, I feel like it! Day 15, Saturday: A.M. started out some better than day 14! Did some walking today. Ankles and toes strength have been big trouble in getting up in vertical stability, but now is greatly improved. My ambition and joy to get my jobs done have improved somewhat, also. The bottom line is that the GaiaCleanse 14-Day Program has certainly done something for me! Am continuing to use Kargasok Tea and Gaialyte in 2-liter bottles and AquaGaia and Gaiandriana.

/s/ Dave (in Texas)

was also introduced a viral microbe and bodies were left with no ability to recover without permanent damage.

You will note that the nice white-bread producers HAVE TO FORTIFY (ADD) VITAMINS AND ESPECIALLY "THIAMINE" to product. That is no accident as the facts WERE SO OBVIOUSLY INTENTIONAL that the deceivers couldn't get away longer with avoiding notice. There were laws passed requiring fortification of bread and, as people stopped making bread at home, the noticeability of "dis"ease was more and more obvious as to cause. As ones go back now to bread machines for the "impression" of baking from scratch—the disease will heat up again—from overmilled flour in the prepared mixes and flours. REMEMBER—I CAN ONLY "SUGGEST" AND GIVE YOU "REASONS". YOU MUST DO WHAT YOU WILL DO! The people HERE have made available at minimum expense the things as we present them. If you choose to not use them we cannot help it—for choice is yours.

As with aluminum cooking pots, we can, I suppose, carry glassware pots or stainless steel cookware but it is readily available in all markets. If aluminum is covered with non-stick or anodized, you can use it—especially for non-acid foods.

Now, for other toxic minerals which you have already used predominantly and now reap rewards, i.e., aluminum, etc., I suggest you use "fluoridated" tooth paste. This gives just enough to counter the toxic minerals of minute parts of aluminum and lead and, if kidneys and liver are not already too damaged, will produce "salts" which can be excreted by a normal body system.

You ones have lived like this all your lives and now you want to BLAME US for not telling you? Good grief, people, THIS VERY INFORMATION HAS BEEN AVAILABLE TO YOU SINCE 1929. Further, nobody comes along and relieves us of having to go to weekly court sessions, work with NO INCOME, keep us from LOSING everything to people like George Green(berg) and Rayelan Russbacher. Perhaps we can get more quickly to these things if somebody helps us struggle through these problems and helps pay the lawyers' fees. So far a tiny handful have had to do the struggling, do the offering, do the giving and do the paying. The complaints of our shortcomings are getting a bit wearing on the receivers of same.

What is really going to tic you off is when we tell you that almost ALL of the Health Food presentations and rigorous regimens such as no fat, no butter, no this and no that—are ENHANCING THE PROBLEM—NOT FIXING IT! ONE BY ONE YOU ARE DELIBERATELY SHUTTING DOWN YOUR SYSTEMS, ORGAN BY ORGAN, THROUGH YOUR FOOLISHNESS AND CRAZE TO BE THIN OR WHATEVER ELSE IS THE GOING FAD OF THE MOMENT. YOU CLAIM TO SEEK GOOD HEALTH WHILE YOU MARCH DIRECTLY TO THE PITS AND NOW YOU WANT TO THROW ROCKS AT US FOR NOT TELLING YOU THIS INFORMATION SOONER! WE HAVE NO MORE THAN 1,500 SUBSCRIBERS SO I DON'T BELIEVE IT IS "YOU" WHO HAVE A RIGHT TO COMPLAIN. WHERE ARE ALL THOSE OTHER PAPERS WHO SUPPOSEDLY GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND TO WHICH MILLIONS OF YOU SUBSCRIBE? MAYBE, READERS, THERE WON'T BE A WHOLE LOT IN NUMBERS MOVING WITH US. THE PLAN

(REMEMBER?) IS TO ENSLAVE YOU-THE-PEOPLE, WIPE OUT "CHRISTIANITY" AND "CHRISTIANS" OF ALL TYPES, RACES AND COLORS, AND THE ELITE PLANNERS CONTROL WHATEVER IS LEFT AS TO PROPERTY AND PEOPLE.

I'm sorry, readers, but your children are being immunized right into seizures and hyperactivity and total incontrollability. This is ENHANCED by poor food quality intake—in favor of the things "they like" and the junk they have to eat because there is nothing else offered. I can promise that such as "Josh" will be a CHANGED CHILD after only 10 days of intake of high whole grains and either remove milk as you get it in the stores or make sure it has added acidophilus. Put butter on his WHOLE grain (not the colored stuff you get called whole wheat) or pure spelt bread mix or whole ground spelt flour pasta (get a machine if you don't know how to make pasta) and mothers and fathers are going to have to start sharing responsibilities of homemaking, cooking and/or allow the mother to stay home and attend the home and children. One or the other seems to be the HARD choices but you have lost

can do is stop wasting money on exercise machines and go hoe and till and plant a garden, paint your house, clean your floors and do some WORK instead of spending your money for which "YOU HAVE TO" WORK TWO JOBS TO spend on foolish machinery and memberships which only add weight and lining to the pockets of what turns out to be your enemies.

If your bag is mountain climbing for sport, cycling for sport, surfing for sport—try balancing on a "charging machine" for energizing batteries or climbing up and down a ladder with a paint can and window-washing mop. I HAVE NO PATIENCE WITH ANY-ONE WHO SAYS, "I CAN'T"!

There are a lot of other things to attend this morning so please let us end this segment. If I seem a bit "hard", I do not apologize. It is YOUR life, YOU brought children into this world and I AM SORRY—BUT IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO FIX THIS BROKEN HEAP OF GARBAGE YOU HAVE PRODUCED OR ALLOWED TO BE PRODUCED WHILE YOU DIDN'T NOTICE OR FELT YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE PUT-UPON SO HEAVILY. I

TRUST ALL OF YOU SEEKERS FOR "SELF" FOUND "SELF" BECAUSE YOU A REABOUT TO GET TOTALLY LOST NOW. WHY DON'T YOU "GROW UP" AND GET YOUR FAMILIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES TOGETHER AND DO SOMETHING WORTHY OF GOD?

Salu.

3/17/95 #1
HATONN

Please let us move directly into *Tracking Down the Killer*. I want to run a series of articles from last year's offering in the *Arkansas Gazette* by some superb writers regarding their esteemed Criminal Governor Guy Tucker. The documents were

pulled off the Internet and sent on March 13, 1995 to my attention.

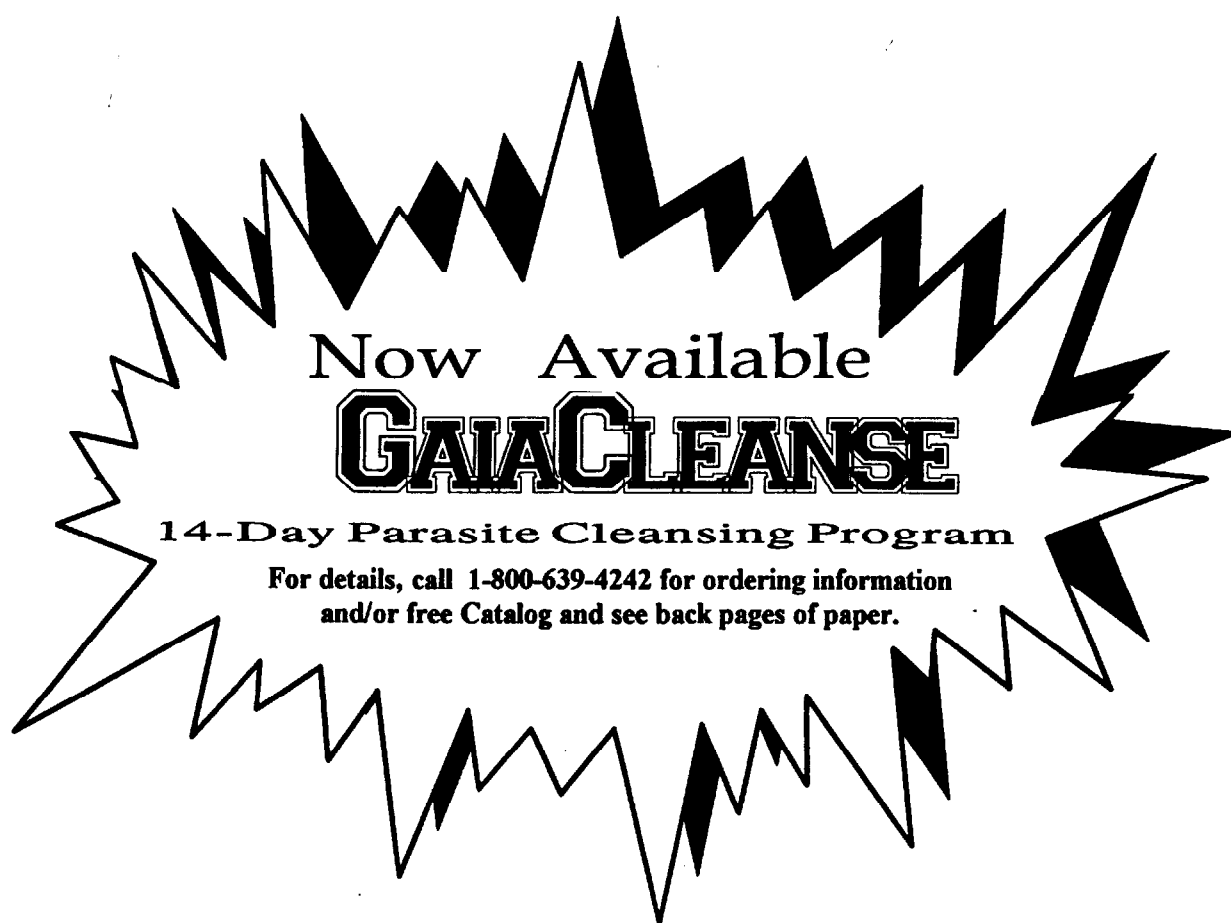
I had hoped that Mr. Tucker would do something reasonable and rational about Richard Snell and others, possibly, who have been both falsely accused of crimes and now reside on DEATH ROW awaiting SILENCING. I would have thought that Janet Reno, if no one else in high places, would see the merit of our NOT running this information. However, it appears otherwise.

Therefore we will leave other topics to other people and move through this *Killer* material and right onto serializing the Tucker/Clinton material.

[QUOTING, PART 5:]

THE EXPLANATION

Before going further let me here insert the explanation which drives to the heart of this most monstrous of all conspiracies against the health and peace of the



your desire for nurturing in exchange for having things and making a standard of living up to your own wishes at the expense of the children's welfare. It may well be "necessary" but it is not paying off in quality of living.

Success does not come with being "just" able to stay home, for look at the total disaster of welfare homes—do you think food stamps go for buying the whole grains and vegetables for health? No—the whole point is to allow the welfare recipients the same INCREDIBLY BAD LIFE-STYLE AND FOOD STYLES OF THE RICH—to dumb-down and stupefy and sicken them.

The last thing you need to do, however, is go through the total silliness of dressing in long dresses and aprons and move to the primitive wilderness. You need to do what you do in the environment where you live. You don't have to move to the country and knead bread from a wooden bowl. However, it doesn't really work to have a bread machine in the wilderness where there is no electricity. Can't you figure out the wisest way to utilize the GOOD THINGS of your generations without dropping out of the universe? One thing you

world.

A close study of certain statements of the *Jewish Encyclopedia* corroborated by the concordance to the unauthorized version of the *Bible*, the *Bible Dictionary*, the *Webster's Unabridged*, reveal that the term "Jew" is used in two ways.

One to denote a branch (or a whole) of the Semitic race, acknowledged in Zangwill's books and other Jewish literature to be synonymous with "Moor", "Saracen", "Ottoman", and to include the Gypsies and which is revealed through a study of certain of their outlaw bands, of which the Order of the Assassins has been one of the most noted to be a cross between the Mongolian and Ethiopian races.

[H: Here again I must interrupt to remind you that the LIE is carried through here as MISrepresented. These "Jews" as stated in the prior paragraph ARE NOT SEMITIC. In "taking" the term "Jew" they also chose to present another "opposite" for the confusion of you-the-people by also calling themselves Semites (the very opposite of that which they are). This is the mode of operation, readers, take the opposite of each definition. For example, while swearing to speak truth the ACTUAL OATH (Kol Nidre) states a SWEARING TO LIE AND NEGATION OF ALL OATHS IN THE COMING YEAR (this is the FIRST oath of the Holy Days). The term "Jew" was INVENTED, ESTABLISHED, MADE-UP, CONJURED—IN THE LATE 1700s TO SUIT A MOST TIMELY NEED FOR HIDDEN RECOGNITION.]

The other use of the term "Jew" is to denote a people of adoption produced by the Semites through securing, in various ways, children of other races—notably the White Race—and raising up white and half breeds to a fictional history, tradition of oppression by the Gentiles, and a fictional religion, the chief tenet of which is a divine promise that they shall one day possess the Earth—the purpose being to carry out a program of secret invasions and a secret exterminating war against the peoples of the world for the benefit of the Semites or real Jews.

[H: You have to understand that, once established as they proclaimed themselves to be, they functioned under the TALMUD and presented as Semites or "real" Jews. You will recall a few years back that the Israelites were making raiding RAIDS and kidnapping Ethiopians the raiders claimed to be "Jews" and bringing them out of the "bush", or anywhere, loading them aboard planes and hauling them off to Israel—most to become bond-slaves. When I say a "few" years ago—I mean like two or three.]

"Utocthenes" is a word in Jewish literature and by our half-Jew friend mentioned heretofore, to indicate the "remnant" left after each "dispensation" or period of world destruction (by the god, or government) of the real Jews, as their literature reveals. Some of the adopted Jews of white and mixed blood are no doubt descendants of the Greeks and Romans, white people, as is shown by the ancient play Encymion and certain of Shakespeare's plays. Both Greece and Rome were destroyed by the Jews, as is shown by *Jewish Encyclopedia* and by "Voice of Jerusalem", the "Islam" Dictionary states that Greece was destroyed by the Tartars,

and elsewhere states that the Tartars were Turks.

The Turks obtained many white children through the CHILDREN'S CRUSADE and through the secret treaty which ended the wars of the Crusades, by the terms of which Europe (in reality the Church) delivered to the Turks one thousand European children per year, and which agreement was actually complied with for ten years (*Myer's Medieval History*). [H: So the now-called "Jews" revised history for centuries upon centuries to suit their wishes and needs. One day they would take Italians, the next Greeks, the next Palestinians and this year, the Americans (all). They were well established in England—and the ROYAL CROWN IS ALL INTERTWINED WITH THEM.]

The veiling of the women of Turkey and the mysteries of the harem have their explanation in this movement to produce a people, who under the domination of the Turks should be able to penetrate the nations and act as pioneers in campaigns of invasion and as buffers between the real Jews and the people being invaded and displaced. These adopted ones are, of course, taught that obedience is the chief virtue.

The early success of the scheme led to the proselytizing of the banished and persecuted of other races—criminals, political offenders, etc., and using them also as agents.

The rite of circumcision and other secret methods of asexualization regulated procreation among this class, for as *Jewish Encyclopedia* states, "This rite can be performed so as to be on a level with human sacrifice—eunuchism." [H: How many of you male readers were circumcised and had your boys circumcised because a doctor (usually Jewish) told you it was medically the thing to do and then gave you a bunch of garbage reasons? That one act of ritual has caused more sexual disease and sexually-oriented misbehavior than all the other erotic trash around.]

Catholic walls were instituted to contribute to this program. The more beneficent some of these institutions, the more crime to be covered up in others. Zangwill says "Catholic Jewry was the solution."

The fundamental secret by which the real Jew saw the opportunity to one day possess the Earth was that of food demineralization, the effect of which, as a slowly dementing, demoralizing, devitalizing agent they had seen so dramatically illustrated in the destruction of Babylon. The accidental discovery of this principle was the key to the science of chemistry which became the gateway to the knowledge of other sciences—mathematics, physics, astronomy, medicine and the arts of brewing, extracting, making of explosives, etc.

Control of their debilitated masters during the destruction of Babylon, Greece, Rome and other civilizations, has led to a perfecting of the science of psychology, or mental control, to an extreme degree. Note the ease with which Gypsy fortune tellers have been able to rob their victims. (Merely by concentrating the attention of the victim elsewhere.) Egyptians gave the Jews clues to sciences and arts that perhaps account for some of the "inventions" of the last hundred years. Stories in *Ezekiel* reveal the synagogue as a place of chemical experiment. Greek books against the Gentiles make up the *Bible*. Part of the teachings of Jesus, (whoever he was) were taken from the *Bible* during

Interesting Factoid On Vitamin B-1

Topic Heading, Inventors: Williams, Robert R., Jr., 1886-1965 (b. Nellore, India), Synthesis of vitamin B-1. Williams isolated thiamine in crystalline form and synthesized vitamin B-1. He was instrumental in achieving enrichment of flour, cornmeal and other cereal grains, helping to eliminate pellagra and riboflavin deficiency among poor people. He also invented processes for making submarine insulation. — from the 1994 *Information Please Almanac*

PHOENIX JOURNAL

PLAYERS IN THE GAME

"As it seems the burdens close in upon your shoulders, stand back from that which IS and allow perspective to overcome the confusion.

"As was promised, the organized chaos—the planned upheavals—keep the minds flitting and searching for respite. Now, personal impact occurs on life-styles, morals, jobs—all facets of life impacted with alien input and degradation."

—HATONN

- Some of the important topics discussed are:
- *The Ground Wave Emergency Network (GWEN)
 - *A HISTORY OF SECRET MIND CONTROL IN U.S.
 - *GAIANDRIANA & SPELT BREAD, WHY??
 - *The "300" Conspirators' Hierarchy.

PLAYERS IN THE GAME

DESTINY OF DOOM!

If you think you are not "had" in this game of non-chance—look again. You had best recognize the players in the major rule-book writing for you are playing by the rules of the Controllers of Destiny and Builders of Doom. Even the Elite have Doomsday plans—where are YOURS?



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#77

For ordering information
please see Back Page

comparatively recent times and put into the *Koran* (*Turkish Bible*). [H: Sorry about that!]

The books, *Isaiah*, *Jeremiah*, *Zacariah*, and some other books of the *Bible* are merely war communications written in code. One of the keys comes through the knowledge of food devitalization, one through Eugenics, and one through the statement made directly and by various undercover suggestions that "black is white", meaning "Read by opposites". Past tense is used for future, Jew for Gentile, etc. For example: *Isaiah*, "I will loose the loins (penetrate the abdomen) of kings, to open (close) before him (in front of the male) the two-leaved gates (the bi-lateral vases), and the gates shall not be shut (will not open again)"—the vasoligature, sterilizing operation. This operation can be done while the victim is fully conscious without his knowledge, under the pretense of nerve testing, or other body manipulation, and except in rare cases without arousing suspicion.

The term, *BLACK OXEN* (name of a book on sterilization), is an example of this method of the use of words of opposite meaning. Seven different subjects (as our friend stated) are treated in the same text. It cannot be read consecutively, but must be studied by subjects.

THE BIBLE WAR PROGRAM IN ACTION READ AND WEEP

The *Bible* war program was re-adopted in convention assembled—The Basel Congress in 1897.

Isaiah provides for the exchange of children placing Jewish children in homes of power with a mark for identification. The story of Moses taken into the royal house of Egypt is a SYMBOL of the method to be used for this purpose. Zangwill leads us to believe that Jews have been so placed into the royal families of Europe.

The seduction of kings by beautiful Jewish women, as per Esther, and Judith (of the *Apocrypha*) is a symbol of methods of closing the mouths of the ruling classes. Make them guilty. To the largest extent possible the "upper classes" in America have been drawn into the Eugenic Program and into graft for this purpose. The most illogical reasoning has been used. Cripples—victims of the X-ray, have been exhibited as results of inheritance from the moron (persons classed as a grade of intelligence above the feeble-minded), to secure sanction for assexualization.

We have been taught that the Jews are descendants of Abraham and his aged wife, Sarah. *Jewish Encyclopedia* shows this to be fiction. It states that Sarah's children were adopted, that she filled her house with adopted children. It next gives a dissertation on illicit relations and illicit children of Sarah—merely a hint that illicit children may be used. The idea that Sarah was "very fair" indicates white children.

There is a statement that "Jews do not like to be called Hebrews." I look up the meaning of the word and find, "Descendants of the Ass". Here is given a list of stem syllables that mean Jew—"As", "Is", "Ieu", "eu", and "ew". (The milk of the ass and of the cow, or issi, being used to feed the adopted waifs, they were called the children of As and Is). There is also the statement that "Jew is a war term," and we see that this term is to apply to those, and those ONLY, at war with the Gentiles.

Under the heading of "Islam" is the following: "The state law of Islam has accordingly divided the world into two categories—the territory of Islam and the territory of war, i.e., the territory against which it is the duty of the faithful to lead the community in the Jihad"—religious war. (Perhaps religious controversy to divide the ranks of the people.)

From a statement that there is a BIBLE that is all capital letters, I take the hint to look up capitalized words, from which I traced a number of noted Jews to Gentile Ancestry, others to Jael, which might be spelled

Jail, seen to be a hint to use prisoners. A reference from here leads to a description of a vast cave where a large number of persons were stated to have been hidden. From here a reference led me to the LAW, and other gateways to a monstrous underworld of crime that should be investigated by a stronger force than our little band could muster.

It seems that Jews, (real or adopted), or criminals in their power, are, in some degree at least, in control of the prisons, reform schools, homes for the insane and feeble-minded, etc., and that they use these in various ways in their war. Criminals are saved from punishment to serve their rescuers. Even executed men are sometimes resuscitated to become the loyal slaves of their benefactors and deadly enemies to their own governments.

A case that seems to come under the above category is that of a Jewish woman in San Francisco, who has charge of the delinquent boys of that city. A large part of her work is the finding of jobs for the boys finishing her school. Her influence in finding jobs is known to be far-reaching.

FEAR is instilled into the minds of these young boys, and their resistance by the feeding of the white bread, macaroni, rice and demineralized stew. If a boy refuses to eat his plateful he is given a double portion and is forced to eat the whole. One boy was whipped mercilessly in the presence of teachers and pupils assembled at the lunch table for buying ten cents worth of peanuts with the excuse that he owed ten cents at school for lunches. (The boy was unconsciously trying to save his life against the acid-producing food.)

This woman has it in her power to place the boys in positions of trust on parole and while still legally under her supervision. Raised as they are in deadly fear, they have no way of knowing when or whether her supervision ends.

The City Manager Plan of Government of the cities, obtained through much newspaper propaganda, and the scheme of bringing in persons unknown to the communities to act as chiefs of police, school superintendents [H: JUDGES!], etc., are adapted to the needs of this criminal underworld government. It would seem that our experience with saloon-managed politics would have warned us against such schemes. Only national loss of memory can explain such lack of foresight. A boy from reform school, an outcast woman, or a doctor who had made a serious mistake in practice, placed in a responsible and lucrative position would be compelled to obey the mandates of his benefactors or have his past exposed.

Our systems of incarcerating large numbers of persons for any reason will be seen to be too dangerous to be continued. The criminal, delinquent, deaf, blind,

insane, and all other public wards should be cared for in their own communities, where in most cases they can earn their keep instead of being an expense, and where society can protect itself from having these persons used by an enemy.

The *Bible* provides for the training of prisoners to fight their own people (See *Isaiah*). There is evidence that this part of the war program is also being reenacted. The release of the prisoners contributed to the terrors of the French Revolution and the "Commune of 1871". The severity with which we have been led to treat Mooney, Sacco, Vanzetti and others, has been to harden prisoners and their friends against the ruling classes.

With this explanation and deviation, I shall continue using the word "jew" as it is used in Jewish Literature, except where it is necessary for clearness or justice to use the terms "real Jew" and "adopted Jew".

ROME WAS DESTROYED BY THE JEWS BY DEMINERALIZED BREAD AND OTHER MEANS OF SECRET WARFARE

In *Jewish Encyclopaedia* under the heading "Bread", I found the statement, "White bread reduces the feces, (causes constipation) and feeds the brain." We find that this means "starves the brain" for it is stated both directly and indirectly that "black is white" (read by opposites). Twelve elements proved to be necessary to health and thought are removed from the grain with bran.

A reference given leads to the statement, "The tree of knowledge Adam ate from, was wheat." Being referred again, we find, "The flour in ancient times was fine or coarse as it fell from the mill, from which a finer flour was separated by a hair sieve. The idea that the flour used for the sacrifice was different from that in general use is not warranted." But another reference leads to a statement that shows that the flour used for the sacrifice was different from that in general use, for fine flour is designated, and it is shown distinctly that "sacrifice" means that which is given for charity. There is the command: "If thine enemy hunger give him bread, i.e., the bread of the law." A reference from here leads to "Cookery" and a line of recipes which any food scientist would know were not intended to promote health. From which we find that "bread of the law" is not health bread. "Scraps" is mentioned.

Tracing references through "Hadrian", "Rome", "Nero", "bath" and "charity" we become certain that Rome was led to her fall by a secret enemy and that demineralized food, poisons, and the hot bath were instruments in her fall. The dole given at the break-

Walking On Thin Ice

2/8/95 #1 HATONN

ASKING FOR HELP

I am now directly asking for YOUR HELP! Some few of you have "carried" this newspaper and to you I give abundant appreciation. *CONTACT* has been able to "borrow" (on nothing) a bit to keep a paper in press for the most part. The price of gold is down into the "buying" market and at low-level enough to not allow for supporting the paper by the Institute. I am told that our team is again to the edge and cannot meet obligations or postage costs. If "miracles" do not happen within the next few weeks—the party is over. This is not a good time to be without *CONTACT*. I promise you, it is NOT A GOOD TIME TO BE WITHOUT INFORMATION.

down of Roman finance was not a free distribution of grain as we had been taught, but was demineralized bread and other devitalized food similar to that which is being given today in bread lines and soup kitchens in America.

Through the manipulation of finance, and beginning as in America with the lowest stratum of society, the people are brought, stratum by stratum, to the acceptance of charity. The needy were forced to eat devitalized food. Bread, their staff of life through the ages, was the chief article consumed. Plague, diabetes, influenza, cancer, rheumatism, sinusitis, dropsy, abnormalities, feeble-mindedness, and selfishness have followed in the wake of "improved flour mills and the rice polishing machinery in Asia, Europe and America. The people become feeble minded, which accounts for the terrible cruelties of the latter Roman period.

Passages from the Bible and hints from the Jewish Encyclopedia indicate that Jesus of Nazareth was trying to stop the plague that finally destroyed Rome, and that this was the reason for his execution. Zangwill says: "He was hindering the success of our war." [H: You will also, however, note that his name was not Jesus but Esu Emmanuel regardless of what he was doing at the time. Saul of Tarsus staged the name-switch after Esu was GONE from the area. I don't even want to get into the run-around over his perceived "death" or exile in this writing.] Theosophist literature says that Jesus was a physician who had obtained knowledge from inscriptions in Egypt which caused him to teach the Jewish secrets of healing to all.

THE CATACOMBS INSTRUMENTS IN THE DESTRUCTION OF ROME

Zangwill shows that the Jews were in power in Rome to a greater extent than the Romans realized, in *Dreamers of the Ghetto*, he says of the CATACOMBS that "They were at first hiding places for the Jews by day," but that after a time "The Jews came out, and the others went in." In this connection he refers to lime as an agent for bringing the "millennium" (explained as the time when the Jews shall set up a world Kingdom). We find an explanation of this use of "lime" in a book, *Innocents Abroad* by Mark Twain. This tells of a trip by the author through the Catacombs of Rome, and refers to the strange custom of the Romans of burying their dead under the city and stacking the bones—leg bones in one pile, skulls in another, feet in another, etc., and pictures the scramble that must ensue when the last trumpet shall sound and murdered Romans, or of Victims of the plague, the bodies begin to assemble themselves. These bones were carried there to conceal how many were dying of the plague. Quicklime is used to decompose the dead bodies. Hadrian, Ruler of Rome, issued a decree against Jews burying Gentiles. There may have been methods of murdering wholesale and hiding the bodies under the city. There is evidence

of underground work in some of our cities today. In her *Commune of 1871*, Eleanor Marx speaks of the feeble-mindedness of the people never to have inquired from whence came these skeletons.

The California laws for the government of State homes for the feeble-minded give room for wholesale murder or asexualization of normal citizens. "Other persons" (than the ones rightfully belonging) "may be admitted when there is accommodation." Inmates may be transferred, or dismissed and recommitted without authority outside the institution. There is no authority that has the legal right to even inquire the names of the inmates. Special laws exempt these institutions from inspection, investigation or interference, either with the inmates, employees, officers or property of the institution, by the State Board of Lunacy, the only agency provided for the supervision of these institutions. Therefore, while supported by the state at great expense, they are in reality private institutions that may, and do, asexualize the inmates without the necessary authority from outside the institution. Popenoe, head of asexualization in California, states in the official report of 1927 (printed in *SOCIAL HYGIENE*) that there are a large number in the homes for feeble-minded who are of average intellect, but he says, "None leave without sterilization," for he says, "Feeble-mindedness is not a biological concept. It is a social concept." He represents that for purposes of the state those who cannot make a living are feeble-minded. Under present management, as was the case in Rome, most of the citizens are of this class. (Eleanor Marx in *THE HISTORY OF THE COMMUNE OF 1871* refers to institutions for the insane as being hot-beds of crime.)

[H: Let us take John Schroepfer as a good example, from here. His wife and her son wanted to GET RID OF HIM. He had tended her hand and false-invalid foot for so long that he was failing mentally—FROM BAD DIET, NO MORE AND NO LESS, A PRIME EXAMPLE. The point is that they were able to cause him to be bonked on the head, rendering him, not to their wishes, dead—but unconscious. Then he ended up in hospital and then they gained CONSERVATORSHIP over him and with cooperation of a DOCTOR put him in an ALZHEIMER'S center. The diagnosis WAS NOT EVEN ALZHEIMER'S. There he was kept prisoner. He, in the beginning, pleaded with his friends for vitamins and when these were supplied HE IMMEDIATELY BECAME BETTER AND VISITORS WERE EXCLUDED 100 PERCENT. JOHN WAS PLACED IN ISOLATION AND THEN SECRETLY MOVED HALFA STATE DISTANT. HE FINALLY HAD TO LITERALLY "BREAK-OUT" IN ONE OF HIS MORE LUCID MOMENTS AND "RUN AWAY" JUST AS PLANS WERE APPARENTLY MADE BY THE "MANAGERS" TO TAKE HIM AWAY PERMANENTLY. John literally got out on the same day as an elaborate plan was put into action which would have cost him freedom FOREVER, less than half an hour later. At the "home" involved, the "visitor" coming for John was identified as his "younger brother" but appears to have been possibly his "son". John said he got out and then got away and hitchhiked his way to what he thought would be home. He tried to reach his nephew using a gifted coin. He was found with nothing except the very clothes on his back, no identification, no nothing. Total strangers had picked him up, fed him and gave him phone money. IS THIS EVIL? YOU BE THE JUDGE! WHO WAS BEHIND THE PLAN? ELEANOR (THE WIFE) SAID "GEORGE GREEN" (???). It is too long a story for this minute—however—with supplements and GOOD DIET WITH LOTS OF WHOLE GRAIN SPELT—JOHN IS RECOVERED TO SUFFICIENTLY REMEMBER ALL THE DIRTY-DEEDS AND THE PLAYERS!!]

The White Race, mentally debilitated (because of living on food robbed of materials necessary to thought),

are keeping no account of individuals. They do not know what may be happening to the thousands who are being enticed from their homes by too interesting geography teaching, by real estate campaigns, and by information of free foods in missions and free rides on the railroads.

CONTROL OF THE FOOD SUPPLIES

Through the money system, which the Jews invented and have always controlled, they are able to dominate American food markets, milling industries, and even the restaurants. One Gentile "manager" of five hundred California restaurants admits that he has not the right to change a single menu. Acid-producing food forms the larger part of these menus. Oils, starches and sugar are served in every possible way. Even when whole rice, or whole grain or bran bread are advertised they can rarely be obtained. They are "out". Vegetables and fruits are priced unnecessarily high. The foods are overcooked. That the stubborn resistance of restaurants, hospitals, and newspapers to facts discovered concerning food is not for profit but is the work of an enemy is shown by the many, and evidently expensive, articles in newspapers and magazines to mislead the people and turn their attention from food devitalization.

Charity headquarters in California are in nearly every instance in the hands of Jews. The funds of mentally starved millionaires given for asexualization of the "unfit" is in the same hands and known as "charity". Money given to the Community Chest for the relief of unemployed men has been, in some cases at least, used to found birth-control clinics, for the purchase of Christmas dolls, for street decoration, Christmas trees, and for the hiring of foreigners to cook for the few men fed upon old refuse of the bakeries and grocers. Every effort to give fresh whole natural food as charity has been obstructed.

The people were told not to feed the needy at their doors but to send the cases to the Community Chest. Single men applying were told, "We help only men with families." Married men applying were told, "We care for families on condition that the man gets out and hunts a job." Women with families were told, "We help a woman provided she works and helps to earn the living, (thus displacing the men)." Charities in the small towns have said, "We only care for our own." Farming communities have been urged through the newspapers to "keep the work for home labor". The State-supported employment agency in San Jose, Calif., telephoned for local men to take jobs while hundreds of "drifters" waited expectantly for work. Women have been hired to pass out the propaganda that any man can get a job who wants it. Soldiers' wives in Berkeley, Calif., were told that unless they, the wives, held jobs, their husbands would not receive their Soldiers' compensation. These and many other acts prove that present unemployment is war. The fact that white men are the ones chiefly affected shows that it is war on the whites. That some of the dark people among the unemployed are paid spies can be easily ascertained.

[H: Now, look at how things have changed between the late 1920s and 1930s and NOW. You can't get help UNLESS you stay unemployed and the majority are dark-skinned receivers. However, as you read this material NOTE THAT ITS TIMING IS AT THE ONSET OF THE "CRASH" IN THE MARKET AND THE "GREAT DEPRESSION". DO YOU SEE HOW EASY IT IS TO ACTUALLY ORGANIZE THESE SCOURGES?]

The frightful increase in the number and size of hospitals, infirmaries, homes for cripples, tubercular homes, homes for the blind, for the feeble-minded, for the insane, of graveyards, crematories, and the increased demand for flowers for funerals, speak of the stage to which the plague has already developed.

The information that has been given us during the

Now Available From New Gaia

The "3 IN 1" Capsule:
Grape Seed Extract
Whole Leaf AloeVera
Ester-C®
60 CAPSULES \$18.00

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

last twenty-five years, that the span of life is increasing and that new discoveries of science are improving health, are the misleadings of the enemy and are by no means true. In his book, *SCIENCE OF EATING*, Alfred McCann, ex-U.S. food expert, shows that as early as 1912 large numbers of persons supposed to be in perfect health—nurses, doctors and laborers, tested perilously near the limit of acid toleration.

That this mis-information concerning health is being actively distributed is proved by the vehemence with which inexperienced nurses and young boys working in the clinics protest that the health of the country was never before so excellent.

WRITTEN ON THE WALLS

In *Dreamers of the Ghetto*, I read:

"It works, Huldah, the idea works. I shall live to see it."

Answer: "But won't the heathen find out the program, if you translate the book to English?"

"If they were shut within an enclosure, and it were written on the walls, the fools wouldn't read it." [H: Ah-hummmn???]

The "IDEA" being discussed was "RACE IMPROVEMENT", as a means of bringing the "millennium". Such expressions as "Controlled evolution will give the world to the Jews," and "The human race will be improved when it is all Jew," make sure the meaning. Reading further, I come upon an account of a convention of "delegates from the twelve allied tribes—and two other tribes, and from every important country of the world—doctors, scientists, bankers, railroad magnates, and many other millionaires". "Each had thrown off his chameleon characteristics, and become, for the time, all Jew"—who swore with solemn oath that Judah shall rule and occupy the Earth... and formed a government, adopted a flag (the lion rampant on a shield, with twelve stars for the twelve tribes) and a war program—the general order was to proceed along the lines of prophecy, and to repeat history. Many expressions of this congress were highly treasonous to the countries from which these delegates had come.

The outstanding purpose of the convention was to form a government for the Jews returning to Palestine, but the President acknowledged that Palestine was but an afterthought, AND THAT AMERICA WAS NEARER CORRECT AS A NATIONAL HOME FOR THE JEWS.

Some of the other expressions of the president were:

"Let them stay in their cozy nests. Palestine is all the land on both sides of the River Jordan, so far as Jews inhabit." [H: The current Israeli flag indicates that entire land mass—and we do mean "mass", not just little designated "Israel". Remember, it would be over a quarter of a century and a world war later before the United Nations pronounced Israel a nation out of Palestine.]

"We have to proceed along the lines of prophecy in order to keep the help of the Saturdayites" (Gentiles who are unwittingly helping to bring the Jews into power).

"It were well to appoint a forty years wandering in the wilderness to organize or kill off the rabble." (This "wandering in the wilderness" is explained in the *Jewish Encyclopedia* as CODE for mental darkness—the natural result of demineralized food.)

"Judah has nothing to say to the mob, either Jew or Gentile, but will speak to kings in their palaces and prime ministers in their cabinets."

Zangwill says:

"The Shofar was sounded connecting this convention with that one far-off divine event, toward which the whole of creation moves," and the Jews formally announced themselves the rulers of the world and the Jewish government the supreme being. Said the president: "It has been prophesied that the Messiah will

be born on the 29th of August. Today is the Messiah born—THE CONGRESS." [H: HOW DO LIKE "THEM APPLES"?]

INVASION

THAT AMERICA IS A CHIEF OBJECTIVE AND IS BEING INVADED IS SHOWN BY THE FOLLOWING: (See, *Voice of Jerusalem*, page 276) "The Ito has even tested the point by opening out of a new immigration area via Galveston. Within a few years ten thousand souls were settled in a territory they had never heard of."

And page 305: "The latest statistics show 37,000 Jews arriving in New York... departing to join their relatives in the West. It would thus seem that the Galveston work was more successful than one would have imagined, and that exactly as designed, the 10,000 souls planted in the West are now operating to attract immigration."

Zangwill several times refers to "World Fairs", such as the Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis Exhibitions, as "Millennial Exhibitions". (They open the gate for foreigners). The Marathon races to be held in California in 1932 are to be "Millennial" in character. "Messengers" have been prophesying that in 1932 God would hand over the U.S. government TO THE JEWS, and have been urging the "faithful" to cooperate to bring about a fulfillment of his plans. (Zangwill gives the date as 1934). [H: Well, it goes right along with the Federal Reserve Act, the State of Emergency and martial law which has existed in the U.S. since 1932-33 and all of the other movements away from the CONSTITUTION. YOU just didn't seem to take notice.]

The Newspapers have been reminding us that the present period is strangely like the Fall of Rome. [H: Well, you've passed "that one" and now have achieved the strange appearance of Sodom and Gomorrah!]

Of the destruction of Rome, Zangwill says: (*Voice of Jerusalem*, p. 230) "The fight with Rome was for the hemogeny (control) of the world. A fight inspired by two centuries of Apocalyptic teaching... The Jews presumed to put it to the test of the sword. They sought to force the coming of the Kingdom of God on Earth."

"Judas Macebeaus had beaten back the gods of Greece... why should the gods of Rome be more powerful?"

"Already the 'chosen' people had seen the passing of the empires of Egypt, Babylonia, Chaldea, Persia and Greece... the legend was of the conquering Jehovah—not the conquering Jew. His devotees were to be found increasing among the heathen. Why should he not be given the occasion for again manifesting his material might? Why should not Rome fade and pass like others?"

Also, "The Jew is not satisfied to record the crimes of Christendom. He is out for victory. He will overrun the Earth. The face of Israel will shine with power when the name of Europe will be difficult to remember." He quotes *Exodus* 23, 29-30: I will not drive them out before thee in one Year, lest the beasts of the field multiply against thee. By little and little will I drive them out before thee till thou be increased and inherit the land," and exclaims, "What an admission that the possession of Canaan came about by natural means."

It is evident that "Canaan" is used as a symbol for America, for it had just been stated that America was the suitable place for founding a Jewish national home. Zangwill also refers to *Judges* in the Bible where it is found that the Canaanites were put to tribute and to the Bible concordance which states that the Canaanites were given tasks, that is, were enslaved. So this is what is planned for Americans.

Tracing the term "Armageddon" (often used by Zangwill) we arrive at the above passage in *Judges* which says that we are to be slaves. Various statements show that "Armageddon" is the present war of unemployment and starvation.

"Within the first decade of the next century, well over 1 billion human beings may be infected with the AIDS virus."

-- Dr. William Haseline

Chief of the Division of Retrovirology,
Harvard University

AIDS

Secrets, Lies and Myths

EXPOSED!

Jeffrey Shearer

Plus the latest alternative therapies
for AIDS and CANCER

The most complete and shocking record of political,
social, and scientific data on AIDS ever!

FINALLY...

THE ASTONISHING TRUTH,
GATHERED TOGETHER
IN ONE INCREDIBLE BOOK.

The deadly scientific facts about condoms and saliva. The incredible rate of HIV infection among many high school students. The real dangers in: hospitals, medical and dental offices, the blood supply, restaurants, schools, tanning beds, gyms, pools, public restrooms, insects, hospitals, and hotels. How a negative AIDS test can mean nothing... for years.

The truth about the political cover-up and the major AIDS propaganda and disinformation campaign. Incredible evidence about the origins of the AIDS virus, the uses of EMF and biological Warfare technologies, and much, much more.

Plus a separate AIDS Survival Guide to show you exactly how to best protect yourself and your family from the growing AIDS pandemic and its many related diseases. Also, complete safety guidelines and procedures for health professionals.

And a major section on The very latest alternative AIDS and Cancer therapies. Essential information. Massive documentation. 350 pgs. Big 8 1/2 by 11 format.

AIDS Secrets, Lies, and Myths EXPOSED! sells for \$24.95 + \$3.00 shipping and handling.

To order write to:
BioAlert Press Suite 112,
160 N. Fairview Rd.,
Goleta, CA 93117

(The above book is recommended
by Commander Hatonn.)

In America, as in Falling Rome, unemployment has been brought about by "natural means".

Throughout manipulation of finance the Roman farmer has been prevented from cultivating the land. When the enemy could not entirely destroy the farmer otherwise, they began to give food away in the cities. The farmer could not longer sell, and was obliged to abandon the land, join the ranks of the unemployed, and accept the "dole". This is shown by *Jewish Encyclopedia* to have been demineralized bread, and not a free distribution of grain as we have been taught in our histories. With the farmers undone, the whole population was soon at the mercy of the enemy. Those accepting the dole were openly given inferior food, as in the case in America today. The result was plague.

At the Basel Congress the president said, "Jews repeat history—ALWAYS REPEAT," AND HE PROCEEDS TO RECITE THE HISTORY TO BE REPEATED. FOR ONE THING THE JEWS GOT ALL THE MONEY.

History is being repeated in regard to the American farmer through competition with products of "state" institutions run at public expense but permitted to sell in the open market [H: Gosh, TODAY makes 1929 look like paradise for farmers and consumers doesn't it?]; through products of Southern Pacific and other "company"-owned land and through imports from islands where it is warm and foods can be produced more cheaply than in America. Bananas are being permitted to displace American-raised apples. Sugar and candy displaces fruit to a very large extent. The markets are being manipulated for the express PURPOSE of making war on the American Farmer. Fruits are held in the market at unnecessarily high prices and are destroyed rather than reduce the price, while candy is made so cheap that it is hard to see where there can be any profit in it. At some of the factories, candy is given away by the box to all who ask for it. [H: Not today, however, for all they had to do was wait for the additions to take over.] (More for its direct effect upon the consumer than as an instrument of war against the farmer.)

The people have become so mentally helpless through food robbery that they allow the penitentiaries to displace free labor. How should we hope to escape slavery?

We have also permitted foreign-controlled corporations to displace American business men. When a few of our people (led however by the enemy) have tried to check this movement and correct the deficiencies of government, the enemy have reported them as "Reds". When we shall at last see our mistake, we are expected to all join the "Reds", and bring the enemy into power by popular vote.

Zangwill refers to "The vast new Arabic kingdom which is being set up simultaneously," which shows that the "End of the World" movement is not confined to America. Europe, China, Japan and India are also victims.

How this vast movement can be managed from one head is shown by the bit of history related in *Jewish Encyclopedia*, and by Zangwill.

[END QUOTING OF PART 5]

This seems a good place to end this writing as it becomes too lengthy to finish the document in this sitting. We will take up and hopefully complete the material next session and begin with *THE MESSIAH OF 1665*.

Thank you for your patience and endurance.

3/17/95 #2 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 6:]

THE MESSIAH OF 1665

Zangwill says, "About 1665, one Sabbatai Zevi (a

Jew) thought he was the Messiah. He was supported in this by scientists who performed seeming miracles, making it appear the work of Zevi. Jews gathered from all over the world. He divided the world up among his followers, who actually departed to their appointed missions (to become "merchant princes" and other agents as Zevi should direct). Zevi was then captured by the Turks and separated from his supporters. Then he discovered he had not divine power. He turned Mohammedan to save his life. This confused his followers and many of them turned Mohammedan."

The *Jewish Encyclopedia* says that the scriptures upon which Sabbatai based his beliefs were forgeries, as proved by the fact that mention was made therein of the Crusades and other happenings of more recent date, and that Sabbatai turned Christian. It reveals also that part of the teaching of Christ was borrowed and put into the *Koran*.

Under "Anam" there is mention of a reformer, evidently Zevi, who was captured by the Turks and forced to write according to the dictates of the Sultan.

Under another heading it is stated that Sabbatai was bribed to write at the dictates of the Sultan. Also that Sabbatai went with certain followers to Salonica, and that from Salonica the first "Elijah" edition of the *Bible* appeared in Hebrew in 1743. And it states that "the Apocalypse was furnished with the edition mentioned above, in order to make the prophecies appear to accord with the changed times and conditions." (See *Apocalypse*). No doubt other religious literature has come from the same source.

We see that Sabbatai Zevi was set at the head of an organization, the members of which were distributed about the world, and then this Zevi was brought into the presence and power of the Sultan of Turkey while he was yet in control of this organization. It is clear that he wrote the "Elijah" edition of the *Bible* under the direction of the Sultan.

The *Jewish Encyclopedia* states that in the days of the "millennium" a false Messiah shall first rule, then the true Messiah, i.e., the adopted Jews shall win the world, then being as ignorant of the real enemy as the Gentiles, and having only religious food rites instead of scientific food knowledge, they too, can be displaced. Zangwill's statement, "The world darkens the face of the Jew," shows for whom the white Jew is making war.

CONFEDERACY

A "confederacy" of the Jews with ancient Gentile rulers is revealed in *Maccabees* of the Catholic *Bible*, in which the rulers promise to give no grain to enemies of the Jews.

An example of Jewish "confederacy", sometimes translated "conspiracy" is given in "Esther" of the *Bible* and "Judith" of the *Apocrypha*. The Jews represent themselves as a down-trodden class, persecuted by the ignorant masses. They ingratiate themselves into the favor of Kings or ruling classes, and influence them to misrule; then through the activity of spies they obtain evidence of dissatisfaction with this misrule, which evidence they report to the rulers, arousing fear of the masses. From this advantage they widen the cleavage between the classes by accentuating the shortcomings of the masses with evil suggestions of their unfitness.

The tendency of people upon a re-alignment into classes is to make the difference seem as great as possible. Fear and contempt for the masses is associated with the cruder, coarser material of their living. To be different, the upper classes resort to a higher degree of artificiality, which, in the case of the food, undermines them, making them mentally unfit. Meanwhile, as at present, "science" and finance effect an alignment through fraternities and clubs of those with a growing feeling of superiority on account of culture and wealth. In their meetings these people dare to discuss with our ancient enemies problems of their lower classes and even the asexualization of the "Un-

72 Hour Kit Checklist ☒

☐ Water

Stored in a portable container. Rotate regularly. Have at least three gallons per person (for a three day supply). Have a water purification method.

☐ Food

Suitable for long term storage. Packaged to prevent water damage. Include cups, utensils, paper plates and a can opener, if needed.

☐ Extra Clothing

A complete outfit of warm clothing for each family member. Include extra socks, and underwear. Include walking shoes.

☐ Warmth & Shelter

Coats, hats, scarves, and gloves for everyone include warm blankets (wool or emergency blankets are best). Rain ponchos, garbage bags, and/or umbrellas to keep off the rain. Warm Packs or other heat source. Pup tent or tarp.

☐ Light Source

Flashlight with extra batteries or a chemical lightstick. Kerosene lanterns are fine, but any flame may pose a hazard, especially near potential gas leaks. Have at least two quick and safe light sources in your kit.

☐ Tools

Pocket knife, lightweight shovel, duct tape, matches, pocket sewing kit, screwdriver.

☐ Important Papers

Important family documents (such as birth certificates, marriage certificates, insurance forms, wills), addresses and phone numbers of relatives, and places to meet if separated.

☐ Money

Keep at least \$20 in your kit. Be sure to include quarters for phone calls, etc.

☐ First Aid Supplies

Pain relievers, bandages, antiseptics, clean cloths, burn ointment. Include any personal medications.

☐ Special Needs

For babies: diapers, ointment, bottles & pacifiers, hand towels, special foods, and other supplies as needed. Consider the needs of elderly people as well as those with handicaps or other special needs.

☐ Stress Relievers

Card games, books, small hobbies, hard candy, Bible. For children: small toys, paper and pen, favorite security items.

☐ Communications

Portable radio with batteries, signal mirrors, whistles, red flags, signal flares.

☐ Personal Sanitation

Sanitary napkins, razors, toothbrush, hand soap, dish soap, towels, toilet paper.

☐ Portable Container

Such as a book bag, backpack, or duffel bag. Should be easy to carry and lightweight. Shoulder straps are best for traveling long distances.

☐ Additional Items

Added as carrying weight and expense of kit will allow: Extra food, camp stove and cooking equipment, tents, sleeping bags, sun block, insect repellent, portable toilet.

fit". Vows are taken, and contracts signed while these "superiors" are mentally debauched from the devitalized banquet and are scarcely conscious what they do—at least not remembering or connecting the salient facts of history. They are abnormally imprudent in their positions of trust. Zangwill says, significantly, in this relation, "The worst thing that can happen to a nation is conspiracy." [H: Well, it has certainly been the worst thing SO FAR, for all the nations.]

THE EUGENIC PROGRAM

Before 1912, highly paid speakers began to appear at teacher's institutes and doctors' and lawyers' conventions bringing "scientific" ideas that turned upside down all our traditions.

It was represented that Burbank had produced a new species of daisy by artificial selection. The probability that the ancestor grew in last year's cow dung was ignored. The Shasta daisy was declared to have been produced by saving the finer, and destroying the poorer, individuals. The "upper classes", fat, stupid, and suggestible, from deficiency of iodine, manganese, phosphorus, etc., filched from their refined food, accepted the idea, and "elimination of the unfit" received their sanction. (See *Problems in Eugenics*.)

In 1912, July 24-30, there was held in the University of London, THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF EUGENICS.

It was proposed in this convention to clean up the slums and wipe out poverty by the asexualization of those unable to make a living for themselves. The acceptance of charity, even to free milk at school, was declared to place an individual in the class not desirable for parenthood. Unsigned articles in the appendix to the reports of the convention discuss methods of "sterilizing" human beings.

One speaker declared in this meeting that if account be taken of 100 lawyers, doctors, and teachers, and of an equal number of farmers, ditch-diggers and boot-blacks; that in just 22 years the former and their progeny will be about half the latter and their descendants; and that, "genetically speaking to save their skins", the upper classes must control the procreation of the lower classes. (This is to arouse jealousy.)

One speaker declared that "High wages are not conducive to race improvement, since they only permit the lower classes to breed their kind." Another declared that for children to help earn a living tends to make the families larger, and must be discontinued.

"Universal compulsory school attendance with compulsory medical supervision with a view to the elimination of the unfit," was advised. This is the reason for holding children in school nine or ten months per year, and not anxiety for their education. For simultaneously it is being taught that the purpose of the school is not so much development, as selection. (See *CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN* by Terman of Stanford University.)

One speaker objected that the "unfit" of the farming classes could not be reached by Eugenic methods, since these rarely go to the hospital. He was answered, "Some way will have to be devised for finding these and operating before they leave school. [H: Well, you've got it—it is called compulsory immunizations.] (See *PROBLEMS IN EUGENICS*, reports of this CONGRESS, and *EUGENIC REFORM* by Leonard Darwin.)

This is the chief reason for "reform schools and other pretenses at salvaging the deficient, the SOCIAL SERVICE and IMMUNIZATION are also answers to this demand. MANY AUTHORITIES STATE THAT STERILIZATION CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED BY THE INJECTION OF A SERUM. THE DOCTORS AND SOCIAL SERVICE DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY INJECT.

One speaker developed the idea that life has been too easy for the lower classes, and that unfit that should

have died, have lived, thus increasing imbecility and feeble-mindedness, and that in the interests of race improvement this must be reversed. It must be made impossible for these to breed their kind. The answer to this demand is the present extensive unemployment of white men. People of other races are employed even to cook for the soup kitchens.

From the work of this "congress" and many similar "congresses", an international agreement has been entered into by the "scientists" of different countries according to the inability of the people to take certain mental tests and to make a living under difficult conditions. This is the meaning of the propaganda for keeping up to the standard of living. This scheme of de-population is known as a "peace" measure. "Peace Congresses" of recent years are meetings to discuss peaceful elimination of the unfit.

[H: I suppose you NOW KNOW where in the world one "Jew" Judge Jason Brent (alias of Hyman Berkowitz) would come up with a PLAN for and through MENSA HIGH-IQ SOCIETY for just "killing off the old, infirm and stupid". He of course forgot one thing: he fits into almost all three categories.]

The unfairness of the above contract is apparent when we consider that the Jews control Science, that the Jews warn their people against accepting charity, (There's a curse on it) and that their scientists have mistaught food chemistry to American doctors and to the public through the medical colleges, text books, and the press, thereby leading our people to feed so as to reduce them in fitness. That the hospitals serve devitalized food has been the greatest obstacle to overcome in the teaching of correct diet. That it is given in the hospitals would seem to prove it correct.

The Eugenic Program constitutes the most dastardly of all the many conspiracies of the ruling classes with the Jews, against the common people.

GRAIN WITHHELD

That by some rite of secret society or other arrangement, there is an agreement which the Jews recognize as corresponding to the Ancient contract to withhold grain from "enemies of the Jews" as indicated by several incidents of recent date: A teacher in San Francisco was removed from her classes. She was offered reinstatement if she would "drop the health work". Again she was told that they "could use her if she would forget the health training". Her health teaching had been to carry wheat to school and get the children to taste it, and to explain the good value and cheapness of grain as food.

"The people can eat something cheaper than wheat," said a superior physician in San Francisco whom I was trying to enlist in a campaign to warn the people against devitalized grain products, and he recited:

THE THEORY OF MALTHUS!

Malthus, being employed to write to order, (as were also Havelock, Ellis, Darwin, and some other "scientists") just after the French Revolution published a treatise on the subject, that since the Earth is just so large and cannot be increased in size, the time must come when the area for raising wheat cannot be increased, and that therefore it would be necessary at some time to limit the birth rate in order to prevent starvation.

This theory of Malthus seemed to the common people merely a foolish fancy, but it was agitated among the ruling classes, chronically hungry because of their refined diet, and it appealed to their subconscious hunger fear.

American doctors, ignorant of the possibilities of soil fertilization and the fact that practically the whole of the wheat crop is wasted by the removal of the bran, and led by suggestions of the enemy, have feared to advocate grain as food even after they have learned that it is a whole, complete ration. Its potency for increasing the birth rate of the "lower classes" is perhaps one of their objections to its use. *Jewish Encyclopedia* under "Mazza" gives a recipe for making bread with an extra portion of bran, and says, "Mazza is an antidote to Egyptian Slavery." Its cheapness and consequent power to release slaves is perhaps another objection to whole grain as food.

The theory of Malthus is given in *Current History*, (100 years of Birth Control) as the foundation of the idea of birth control. The passing out of information concerning contraceptive methods and asexualization, already secretly begun among the upper classes by Jewish doctors, received impetus by the Malthusian Doctrine. Dr. House says in *MEDICAL BRIEF*, January, 1907, "Five hundred thousand women of France were rendered sterile by the surgeon's knife during the fourteen years preceding 1900." And he adds, "These were of the best blood of France. It was not possible that half this number could have needed an operation of any kind."

Theodore Roosevelt wrote a series of articles about 1912 warning of the decrease in the birth rate in America. [H: But note that there is INCREASE in the illegitimate birth rates to enhance the welfare rolls. Those people are destined to be annihilated in other ways when the system stops feeding them and

WE NEED YOUR HELP!

PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

declares it time to wipe them out. They are needed to accomplish the goals as set forth by these Elite Controllers and it will be Hell on Earth when the designed plagues of untreatable disease descends upon them. Free sex and pay-for-children on welfare have dumbed-down two ENTIRE generations of poorer class people and the care of them has reduced the "middle-class" to total poverty as the daily jobs go away—and yet there will be no welfare system to attend those who actually paid for their own care all these years! Indeed, people, you have "very interesting" times ahead.]

Controlled by subconscious hunger, fear and suggestion of the enemy, our own doctors become dangerous. Demineralized food produces an insanity to destroy life.

DARWINISM

Following the theory of Malthus, what is known as the theory of Darwin began to be advocated. This theory represents that only by the elimination of the unfit can race improvement be accomplished. Lamarck, discoverer of Evolution (100 years before Darwin), shows that life advances in perfection through adaptation, or experience—acquired knowledge. But this idea leads to the Divine right of the individual or democracy, so Lamarck was ignored by the Scientists. (See Bernard Shaw's *Back to Methuselah*.)

Darwin wrote letters protesting against the incorporating into his work of the very idea now known as "Darwinism"—that acquired characteristics are NOT inherited—and it was necessary to wait until after his death before publishing this theory in his name. It is stated that "He was, however, accorded the honor of the discovery," and, "This principle was necessary to prove certain theories."

JEWISH PERSECUTION

Zangwill says "The Jews have been the wealthy minority who have financed everything, even to their own persecutions—by way of the Crusades." He says of the Poles, "They could not even engineer a Pogrom without the help of the Jews," and then he proceeds to show that the pogroms have been for the purpose of forcing the masses of the Jews to stand together against the Gentiles.

Corporations headed by Jews use tactics similar to the above. Wherever opposition seems imminent they start a war upon themselves, lead it, collect money, and use it against the subscribers. Many times have the Socialists been thus betrayed. Money collected to get justice for Tom Mooney has been used for directly opposite purposes.

A "Quitclaim" receipt has been found that proves conclusively that the Jews furnished the Pope of Rome the money with which to finance the wars of the Crusades against themselves.

(Invasion costs more in life and finance than defense.) During the three hundred years of these wars, the flower of European manhood was destroyed. The tactics of the World War were so similar to those of the Crusades that many people remarked upon this similarity. The atrocity stories of the World War, of the Crusades, and those of the *Apocrypha*, are easily recognized as coming from the same source. [Editor's note: Remember, this was 1929. An even bigger extermination campaign, WW II, was still in the planning stages.]

In *THE WAR FOR THE WORLD*, Zangwill refers to the World War as "This latest war of Cross versus crescent," which means that Jews made the war. (That Jews, Turks, Saracens, Ottomans, Moors and Gypsies are the same—see Zangwill's works.)

NEWS RESTRICTED

The capture of CERTAIN PROTOCOLS caused

the Russians to cease participation in the World War. The censoring of the mails prevented the spread of this and other important news. [H: PLEASE GO READ THAT AGAIN!!]

Clemenceau, leader of the French armies, having discovered that the war was not what he had supposed, tried to tell the people through the pages of a little book, *AU PIED DU SINAI*. He says: "The Semitic race has a program for the extermination of other races and the peopling of the whole Earth with their own blood. Their zeal for this cause is such that in comparison with this nothing else matters at all. For this cause no sacrifice is too great, no suffering too terrible. It is now too late to exterminate the Jew in order to rob him of his power for evil over the nation. It is only the co-operation of the Gentile Nations that makes this power possible." Clemenceau advises that the nations make more equitable laws for their people (in relation to marriage, etc.) to give them a chance in competition with this race.

YHWH

I came upon the statement in *Jewish Encyclopedia* that "The Jews worship a god whose name is YHWH," and a line of reference that leads to the following statements: [H: Forget getting angry at me for offering this—yes indeed, that is the SAME old friend you pronounce as YAHWEH. And all the while all you nice Christians thought you were worshipping GOD OF LIGHTED CREATION! SORRY ABOUT THAT, FRIENDS; THIS COMES RIGHT OUT OF THE JEWISH JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA !]

"YHWH" is equivalent to "the name" as used in the scripture and is translated in the *Bible* "The Lord."

"The anointing of the king makes him YHWH."

YHWH is derived from the initial letters of "Yee Hah Wee Hah" (readily recognized as the bray of the ass).

Reading the last statement above, I remembered the figures of the laughing ass as I had seen in show windows in San Francisco, worked by electricity. I had said to my family, "An enemy is laughing at us. The World War was part of the Joke." [H: Keep in mind this was written in 1927-29 so the subject is WORLD WAR NUMBER ONE.]

Tracing the next reference, sure enough, I came upon a crude outline, as if drawn by a child—of a laughing ass, with the statement that "the Jews have been accused of worshipping the ass," but that "The ass knows at least his master's crib," (hint of our food follies).

A reference given along with the above statement leads to a picture of an ass nailed to a cross. And I perceive that Gentiles as well as Jews are being accused of ass worship.

Under the above picture, the words "Israelite" and "Asraelite" are used in close relation to show that they mean the same. Also, the statement that "The Jews do not like to be called Hebrews." I looked up "Hebrew" and find the definition "Descendants of the ass." Here is given a dissertation on the ass as a milk-giving animal and a reference that leads to the definition of "Israelite" as descendants of Isis. (Egyptian for "cow".)

I now see that I have been led this long chase after words to be told that the Hebrews, or Israelites, are adopted children of the Jews—orphans, babes nourished upon the milk of the cow and the ass. [H: In other words, as usual, the Jews did-in and do-in the "Jewish Hebrews" FIRST!]

Perhaps some of the Hebrews are descendants of Roman children whose mothers had died with the plague or become too feeble-minded to care for them. "Stolen by the Gypsies" was a common phrase in Europe at one period. Perhaps these and children stolen in later days, have been brought up to think themselves Jews and to be used in the Bible War program.

"Who is a white man?" was recently said to me by a man who was evidently white, but who thought him-

self a half-breed. "I guess I AM A JEW. I was born of Jewish parents," said a blue-eyed, fair-haired girl in Los Angeles. Many of these are being used in the program in California.

Jewish Encyclopedia says "The ruler of Islam is the head of the Jewish Church." Also, "The State Law of Islam has accordingly divided the world into two categories—the territory of Islam and the territory of war."

[END QUOTING OF PART 6]

So we close another session. I believe we can finish the document in the next writing. I sincerely hope you pay close attention to these writings because your very existence and continuation depends upon what choices you are making NOW.

May you walk in ever-increasing LIGHT and INSIGHT as GOD OFFERS HIS TRUTH TO GUIDE YOU THROUGH THESE DAYS OF SEEMING INSANITY. There truly is no way, readers, that you could have known these things for the plan is too old and the workings too shrewd. YOU ARE DEALING WITH THE ANTI-GOD—KING OF THE PHYSICAL WORLD—WHO NOW VIES FOR THE TAKING OF ALL THE ETERNAL SOULS INTO HIS TRAP.

He lies and tempts you into the shackles of physical sensing as he misleads you as to that which is to be joyful and "interesting". With his push come immorality and ever increasing loss of peace and satisfaction in any experience as you have come to expect from the advertising. Will mankind of God Creator awaken? Yes, but it may well be too late for the changing.

In love and lighted RADIANCE I take leave this evening.

Salu.

3/18/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 7:]

A PICTURE

In the *Jewish Encyclopedia* there is a picture: a frail, delicate white woman stands shading her eyes as if confused, not knowing the way. Two children cling to her garments, as if sensing danger. Behind and overshadowing these, is the spiritual presence of a black woman in an attitude as if urging them on.

"We know no race, creed or color—detectives wanted," reads an advertisement in a recent number of a San Francisco newspaper. Private detectives wait on American street corners and guard the unemployed. These are being gradually changed from white to dark men. "The Jewish Espionage System is the most perfect of any in the world," says Zangwill.

"He will rule with a rod of iron, and will have nothing to say to the mob, either Jew or Gentile," ruler of Islam—worshiper of Moloch, if we will but continue

NOW AVAILABLE

**TEA BREEZE
KOMBUCHA**

**A DELICIOUS HEALTHY BEVERAGE AND
HISTORICAL REMEDY FROM
THE FAR EAST**

**1 & 2 LITERS \$4.50 & \$6.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING**

**(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)**

NOW AVAILABLE**GAIA TRIM****ALL NATURAL
FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM**

**THE NATURAL FAT-BURNING
SYSTEM TO HELP YOU LOOK
GOOD AND
FEEL GREAT.
LET NATURE HELP YOU REDUCE.**

**30 DAY SUPPLY: \$35.00
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING.
(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)**

in our present trend. For "The evil is already sown." We shall see who were the slave traders who, through the management of the church, conducted African Slavery in America. Who raised the hue and cry that led to the freeing of the slaves with the shedding of white blood, and engineered to murder the man who had completed the plans to give them a separate house? "Sold to do mischief," as the records state.

Worshippers of the ass (artificial feeding)—Israelite and Gentile. Denatured food, denatured religion, denatured education. Ever holding our own people to ideals of life, we make no effort to impose upon our guests, living by standards by which we cannot hope to compete. Slavery promised for our autochtones.

"Bread is their staff of life," explained the "prophet" to the wise ones. "When I shall have broken the staff of their bread, though ten women should oversee its baking on one oven, they shall eat and not be nourished."

WHAT CAN A NATION DO?

What can a nation do WHEN IT IS INVADDED, not only in territory but in the bodies, minds and morals of its people?

WHEN THE PUBLIC VOICE IS THAT OF A DECOY of him who makes war with poisons, who "for leading gives misleading" and "confusion", who would "dash the heads of little ones against stones", who "loose the loins of kings", and when these have grieved for an heir has turned their jealousy against those of their race not yet in power? WHO ENGINEERS TO BREAK THE STAFF OF LIFE, and when we as little children at the feet of father Science have asked for correct bread, he has given—corroding acid? WHO THROUGH THE CHURCH GIVES ORDERS THAT IT WAS GOD'S WILL that we take the African slaves and teach them the word of God, "Sold to do mischief" (to cover invasion)? WHO BRINGS FROM THE PAST A PROGRAM OF SAVAGE WARFARE and in stealth executes this to destroy popular government and to found in its stead a world kingdom [H: "Ding-dum" would far better describe the circumstance as in "ding-(bats) and dumb-(dumbs).] under his long-lived tyranny to be peopled at last from his own harem.

"WE ARE IN WAR. WE ARE IN THE HANDS OF OUR ENEMIES. WE ARE WANDERERS IN THE WILDERNESS ON THE BRINK OF THE RIVER OBLIVION. WE ARE IN THE GRIP OF THE

PLAGUE!"

"WELL, WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT IT?" asked one of them when pronounced guilty at the trial of the Sugar Corporation.

There is much which might be done to prevent a repetition of the fall of Rome, the crimes of the arena and the reign of Nero, if we could but concentrate OUR DEPLETED MENTAL RESERVES UPON THE MATTER OF SAVING OURSELVES, OUR NEIGHBORS AND OUR RACE.

THE DESTROYER, TO SAVE HIS FACE TO HIS OWN PEOPLE, PRETENDING TO HAVE GIVEN US A CHANCE, HAS GIVEN OUT WORD THROUGH THE 'SECRET DOCTRINE' (THEOSOPHIST) THAT "UNLESS THEY GO OUT AND BRING IN THEIR OUTCASTS INTO THEIR OWN HOMES AND CHURCHES AND SAVE THEM, THEY SHALL NOT BE SAVED," and he says (too long to quote) that this is the Judgement Day, and in this way shall it be determined whether as a race we are fit to survive.

Disregarding the threat, this is our only chance.

We could warm, feed and shelter every human being in the world in the churches and schools, each race to itself.

FRESHLY GROUND GRAIN IS A COMPLETE HUMAN RATION. The UNBROKEN staff of life is our cheapest, simplest, most nourishing food. We have it in greatest abundance. We could make of our schools and churches, colleges of scientific feeding, by serving all who would come (not the employed alone) freshly ground whole grain bread with one raw fruit or vegetable. We could add if we chose—but elaboration would cloud the issue. Bread and one other natural food at a time is "abundant".

The five or ten cents a meal that many would pay to be cured of consumption, diabetes, cancer or to prepare for a natural birth, would feed all that might come. Here the young might get some real knowledge of life as they should watch the pallor pass out of the cheeks marked for death.

With the churches opened to the care of the unemployed, we could give clean reading. Not religion but true life literature. There is such. With proper food and proper reading the crime wave would subside in a month. The churches must compensate for the harm they have done in concentrating the attention of the people away from the problems of life while the enemy filched them of their possessions. Otherwise, we, like Russia, may destroy them with their own hands. Church buildings and organizations should be purged of the enemy influence and be made to serve the purposes of life. [H: Too late! You will now have to have little "pods" and then secret away your supplies, mostly in places remote or scattered so the "strippers" don't have access. Always leave some storage of things to be taken. It is time to again consider "building methods", "Insulation methods" in new buildings and get these plans on the board. A lot can be done with no funds if ones who wish to participate later are willing to produce now.]

But "a part of the truth will not save us." The war is a literal re-enacting of the Biblical War Program, and there are TEN WAR FRONTS (symbolized by the "ten horned beast") any one of which would destroy a people.

We must look to our gates that the floods of invasion be checked.

We must call off "millennial" sports that would subject our shores to the hoards of the enemy. [H: Boy, it is REALLY too late for this one.]

We must close the mills that devitalize the grain, or run them with management and labor of undoubted loyalty. They must grind but one week's supply in advance. The germ, most vital part, spoils in a week after the grain is ground. (Report of U.S. Food Experts.) [H: Also too late for this one until AFTER the collapse and then you won't have funds to attend it.]

WE MUST FREE THE PRISONERS AND NOT LEAVE THIS TO THE ENEMY. We must restore

them with the life-giving vitamins of the grain and with our sympathy. They have died by the hundreds in their efforts to warn us that the enemy is fortifying against us with their labor.

WE MUST SEEK OUT EACH CREVICE WHERE MAY BE STORED INSTRUMENTS OF DESTRUCTION—UNDERGROUND WAYS THAT LEAD FROM BANK TO HOME FOR "INTERNATIONALS". Doors to underground warehouses, basements to homes of cooperatives—Yosemite, Hechkeky. WE MIGHT FIND WHAT ELEANOR MARX CALLS US FOOLS FOR NOT FINDING.

We must give each race that deserves it at our hands a home of its own, and engineer exchanges that loyal people, though of mixed blood from whatever part of the world, may return to the protection of our flag. Those who prefer to live in other lands to abide by the law of that land, that our land may be free from foreign entanglements.

The taking of slaves and the gaining of foreign dominion by America have been tricks of the enemy. ZANGWILL AND THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA SHOW THAT THE CHIEF SLAVE DEALERS HAVE BEEN SEMITES. THE PEOPLE OF THE SOUTHERN STATES WERE TOLD BY THE CHURCH THAT IT WAS THE WILL OF GOD THAT THEY TAKE THE SLAVES AND TEACH THEM THE BIBLE AND CIVILIZE THEM. WE WERE TOLD THAT IT WAS A MERCY FOR AMERICA TO CONTROL THE PHILIPPINES AND CUBA, TO PROTECT THEM FROM THE CRUEL SPANIARD. WE WERE FOOLISH AND SUGGESTIBLE FROM THE USE OF DEMINERALIZED FOOD AND HAD NO MEANS FOR KNOWING THAT A WHOLE RACE HAD FOR ITS CHIEFEST PURPOSE OUR UNDOING. WE MUST UNDO THESE WRONGS BY GIVING THE NEGROES A HOME AND THE ISLANDS THEIR FREEDOM. Other races would prefer homes in their own lands. The nations can compromise upon the division of wealth and send the people of each race to homes in their own lands. Each nation must be supreme in authority in its own land. If this work is inconvenience to rich Internationalists, it is not more than others are having to suffer by present arrangements.

THE MONEY SYSTEM CAN BE CHANGED AND TAKE THIS MAJOR POWER FROM THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY. Loyal script could serve an emergency as it has many times served. For instance, the Mormons lived without money. Printed cards stood for merchandise at the church store. [H: This is ONLY an example for you all must realize that the MORMON church does not serve GOD in these instances and it, as a foundation unit, represents the "RELIGIOUS" arm in the U.S. of the Elite One World Order.]

THE HOSPITALS AND CLINICS IN THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY AND MAD-MEN SHOULD BE CLOSED TO FURTHER ENTRIES AND THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION SHOULD BE HELD AN OUTLAW ORGANIZATION UNTIL IT SHALL HAVE PURGED FROM ITS MEMBERSHIP PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE WITHHOLDING FROM PUBLICITY OF IMPORTANT HEALTH NEWS. [H: No, it should be purged—PERIOD!—from the face of the Earth. So should the Bar Associations and all Bar MEMBERS be stripped of their right to ever PRACTICE again. The lawyers and attorneys DO NOT EVEN KNOW CONSTITUTIONAL "LAW"—AND ALL SHOULD BE BROUGHT TO "0". THEN, AND ONLY THEN, CAN YOU BEGIN IN INTEGRITY UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND TRUE PRACTICE OF ARBITRATION AND CARE-GIVING. NO MORE "PRACTICING" ANYTHING UPON THE UNWITTING CITIZENS—NO MORE!!

MINISTERS WHO DO NOT BELIEVE WHAT THEY PREACH BUT THINK IT GOOD FOR THE MASSES ARE ALSO CONSPIRATORS AGAINST THE WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE AND SHOULD BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.

A FIFTEENTH CENTURY "PROTOCOL"

The principles and morality of these latter-day protocols are as OLD AS THE TRIBE. Here is one from the fifteenth century which JEWS CAN HARDLY PRO- NOUNCE A "FORGERY", seeing that it is taken from a Rothschild journal:

The *REVUSE DES ETUDES JUIVES*, financed by James de Rothshild, published in 1889 two documents which showed how true the *PROTOCOLS* are in saying that the Learned Elders of Zion have been carrying on their plan for centuries. On January 13, 1489, Chemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which has its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"Dear beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by a great pain to hear it as yourselves.

"The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

"1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians; do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the Law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

"2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods (the law was that on becoming converted the Jews gave up their possessions); make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.

"3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives; **MAKE YOUR SONS DOCTORS AND APOTHECARIES, THAT THEY MAY TAKE AWAY CHRISTIANS' LIVES.**

"4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues; **MAKE YOUR SONS CANONS AND CLERICS THAT THEY MAY DESTROY THEIR CHURCHES.**

"5. As for the many other vexations you complain of; **ARRANGE THAT YOUR SONS BECOME ADVOCATES AND LAWYERS, AND SEE THAT THEY ALWAYS MIX THEMSELVES UP WITH THE AFFAIRS OF STATE, IN ORDER THAT BY PUTTING CHRISTIANS UNDER YOUR YOKE YOU MAY DOMINATE THE WORLD AND BE AVENGED ON THEM.**

"Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

"Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November) 1489."

(The foregoing is quoted from *PROTOCOLS OF THE MEETINGS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION*, Third Edition reprinted from the Edition of the Briton Publishing Society, London, England, by American Publishing Society, Bremerton, Washington.)

[END OF QUOTING]

I have asked that full information be given on Gaiandriana along with writing on products which WE HAVE MADE AVAILABLE TO YOU—FOR RECOVERY OF YOUR HEALTH [see pages near back of paper as well as information sprinkled within this outlay from Ms. Fisher]. You are going to have to begin your program with cleansing of the parasites you carry within. This is easy to accomplish but it is mandatory. Why? Because the parasites utilize your nutrients that "accidentally" make it past the "neutralizer of good food" and are now being USED AS VIRAL AND MICROBE CARRIERS to "getcha". Then, you are going to have to attend intake enough to get balanced. I further advise good supplements and then ongoing attention through the "gaias" and "drias" to maintain, and shore up continually, your immune systems. We can't get all the information into this journal but we can

get enough that you can begin to utilize the information immediately. I am asking the crew to rev-up the motors to hopefully better meet demand. We are not in major marketing of anything—we don't even WANT TO BE. We want to be able to share with you for as long as allowed. In that way we will be left alone for the most part.

YOU ARE TRULY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE WAR FOR YOUR WORLD!

This is a WAR you CANNOT win with the sword. Salu.

Epilogue: Some Food For Thought

3/19/95 #1 HATONN

INTRODUCTION

GIFTS

A gift is something "given" but to be valid must also be "accepted" and the giving-accepting circle completed. A gift is anything from a thought to "whatever physical" you can conjure. Some gifts come from higher consciousness in order to defend or protect or are simply to allow you to experience and appreciate—or teach, or learn—whatever you "accept". Often you do not know and cannot see the gift buried amongst the debris of that which is painful and among the faded memories as the enemy would have you TOTALLY FORGET.

WE DEAL IN MEMORY-RECOVERY SYSTEMS

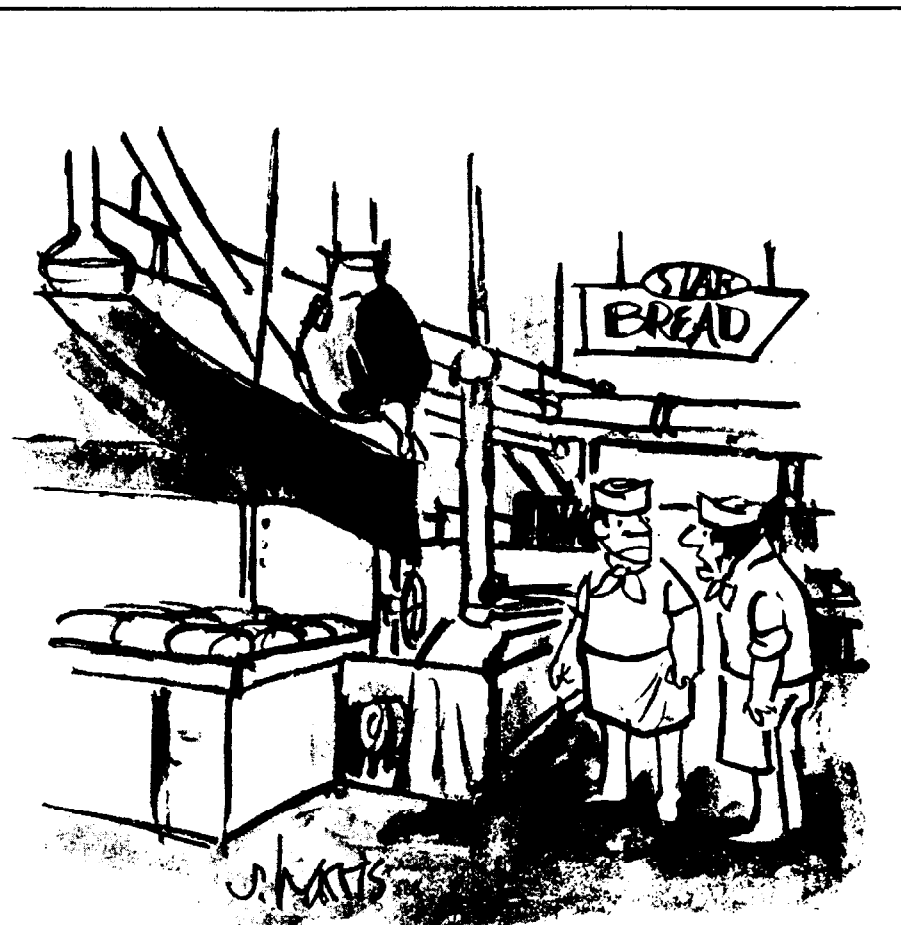
We are making every effort to bring to your attention those things which are "past" and integrate them within that which IS so that you may move onward in your quest for higher truth, experience and knowledge. I could lecture all day on the total perfection of a pin-head-size flower but I doubt it would do much for Mr. Snell [see p. 20 & 21 & 43] who awaits execution in only a few short days. So TODAY we must leave the flower to God and the Horticulturists.

In our quest for assistance for Mr. Snell and his death row "awaiters" of execution—four for the month of April—in Mr. Tucker's Arkansas silencer system, we have to face that which is beyond the obvious and supply you with answers as to WHY! We will do that today as we can but first I have need of finishing this recent series of information writings so that ALL OF YOU who would live in sanity might have options IN KNOWLEDGE of circum-

stances, intent of your enemy (which is your own government and Elite controllers), and what steps you can take to rectify damages thrust off upon you. Research for all I offer is available—I can only touch the high points, give you resource and subject and offer solutions to problems. People come forth and make a whole life's work of studying and researching a single facet of experience or item. I cannot do that—we have not the luxury. Dharma, for instance, now knows a little bit about so many subjects that her mind wishes to park in neutral with the emergency brakes tightly locked.

With all things comes humor, however, as you witness and experience—ENJOY IT FOR ITS WONDERMENT. Let me example. I have been writing and pounding on her, and you, for the past many days about such as beriberi and food intake and the established PLAN which SUCCEEDED, by your enemies—the Would-Be-Kings of a One World Order. Well, there are two or more elements JUST TO THE ELITE PLANS—AND THOSE FACTIONS ARE NOW "AT EACH OTHER".

For you, however, you have to consider selves and how, under massive pressures, you can help self and loved ones. So day before yesterday Dharma announced she was starting a NEW PLAN of health recovery. She "marketed" and came home with a fortune in fresh vegetables, chicken, beans, etc. Now, we are going to make a little soup. Therefore, in the evening into the slow cooker(s) went beans and chicken for the slow and savory ingredients for this non-existent recipe. Then morning came and we wrote, then back into the kitchen mid-morning to make BREAD with the whole grains of spelt along with sprouted spelt. Then back to the soup pot—interrupted only by the very necessities of a squirrel nesting under the wood box, which she assumed stuck because of the insistent chirping. Now the day is passing and even with modern miracle equipment, in only three hours she had everything into an 18-quart roaster-oven. Only it was "running over", the bread was pushing open the bakers and there was nothing in the kitchen that was not now dirty and piled all over. By now she was not caring much about "health" except



"Just between you and me, where does it get enriched?"

that between her ears.

She was trying to get all this done because our precious Sandy and Jack T. are due to have a babe (on the 15th) and Grannie is a hypnotherapist and this is our delivery focus.

Just as we are about to finish up the things for John's apartment (This is for you who follow John Schroeffer.)—he is now in a small apartment where Patricia lives beyond the common wall, with all the things you need for STARTING WITH NOTHING, ZIP, ZERO AND LESS. Well, he is beautifully outfitted right to the Lazy-boy chair he always wanted and Patricia zipped him off to where she works and he could putter for a few hours around the "lamp" assembly area—A NEW MAN! Lots of love, GOOD FOOD, Gaiandriana and love, caring friends and love—and I don't think his ex-family is going to like it much from here on in to their entrapment for the heinous things done unto John.

At any rate, back to a "healthy" day. In the midst of almost making it through and looking forward to a cup of soup, AFTER the cleanup, and an evening (yes indeed, you ladies know how it goes as the hours pass) of catching up on tapes and videos of which some thirty are piled up waiting—OOPS!—E.J. goes forth to check the birds and carry some grain, slips and sits atop his buckled foot and broke his leg and will be "laid-up" for weeks for all practical purposes.

DO YOU SEE? LIFE IS WHAT HAPPENS WHILE YOU ARE MAKING THOSE OTHER PLANS. The story is not important and the humor is obvious [not to E.J., I must interject!]. I just use this as example so that you can see there are indeed "lessons" but they are not great or monumental. At each step through the day—there were choices to make and made. There is now enough soup for survival of the weakest, all of them, for a month, and Doris has the wondrous expectation of getting exercise for two running up and down the stairs between offices and "home".

Now, did the incapacitation to E.J. bear a lesson? Did it happen to prevent his doing other things he has in mind? Again, only "example", for probably it meant—he slipped and broke his leg, nothing more and nothing less. However, when you do begin to think of possibilities you will find yourselves healing more quickly, doing away with self-pity and creating better ways of doing things under handicap, sharing that which you forget to share because in "wholeness" ones tend to absorb into their own directions and choices. Often you just need to STOP and take stock of where you are and WHAT YOU ARE! You are HUMAN and you "break". You are HUMAN and the mind wearies from the load as you see that which is overwhelming, surging at you in overwhelming wonder.

However, precious ones, in the first and the last—if you put your hand in the hand of the MAN from God, within God and within TRUTH, no matter what the bombardment of any day (for that too shall pass), there is peace within which allows the journey to move on and the heart to rejoice in the accomplishment of experience.

UN-HEALTH STATUS

This message is going to be printed in its most reasonable and speedy format for it must reach as many as will hear and see. You think that your diet-mongers, your "shape-you" directors and your "food expert" teachers are showing you the way. NO, they are NOT. You are becoming a planet of insane and deficient humanity. You have even crippled the very animal and plant life upon your place. IT IS ALL A PART OF THE NOW FULFILLMENT OF THE "PLAN". YOU ARE DYING AND BECOMING TOTALLY INFIRM BY MALNUTRITION. IN THE "REAL WORLD" YOU CAN'T EVEN OBTAIN THAT WHICH YOU NEED AS THE PLAN HAS WORKED ITS MISERY SO WELL.

BERIBERI

Since the most of this message from Ms. Fisher just finished is about beriberi and the various deficiencies of food as tampered with, we will give you a definition as presented to us—actually before we put to press the subject. That makes it all the more valuable and interesting for "great minds" are getting on the same tracks. Rick brought it to us and I can't be sure who sent it originally.

The more interesting thing is that this little short write-up about beriberi comes from, of all things LAST thought of: United States Army Institute for Military Assistance, ST 31-91B, US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES MEDICAL HANDBOOK. p. 238:

[QUOTING:]

BERIBERI: Caused by a deficiency in vitamin B1 (thiamine hydrochloride) and other vitamins, and is found in areas where the diet consists primarily of polished rice, white flour, and other nonvitamin-bearing foods. Increased need for vitamin B1; fever, high carbohydrate intake, or alcoholism may lead to deficiency.

S. Onset is usually gradual with progressive weakness of the most used muscle groups (most commonly in extensor muscles of the thigh). In many instances, patient is unable to rise from the squatting position. [H: Now own up, readers, HOW MANY OF YOU ARE IN THIS KIND OF DISTRESS AND JUST CALL IT OUT-OF-SHAPE?]

O. Atrophy of the muscles most used. Sensory disturbances (hyperesthesia or hypoaesthesia) usually appear at the same time but are usually less prominent. In severe cases, many muscle groups may be affected and you see flaccid paralysis, muscular atrophy, with or without evidence of cardiac enlargement, and tachycardia. [H: Muscular dystrophy? Multiple Sclerosis? Think about it! Alzheimer's and other "confusion" and memory loss dis-eases? Elderly senile dementia because the elderly usually don't eat and if they do it is the WRONG food? I leave it to your assumptions and possibilities.]

With a more serious form (wet beriberi), the clinical picture is predominantly that of acute congestive heart failure with relatively little evidence of nervous-system involvement. The onset is frequently rapid and acute, and the marked edema may mask the presence of muscle atrophy.

[H: Whole ARMIES have been totally wiped out and continue to be, by compromising circumstances in the battle areas, i.e., the "Middle East Gulf" where there was heat, a LOT of sweating without PROPER replacement, and "rations" and junk food. Add a little tormenting chemical sprays and mists and a few new strains of parasites and bacteria—and you have a slow and certain death with miserable loss of body functions of all kinds. Then, soldiers return and what they are fed in hospitals or in the general diets only enhances the factors attacking their bodies. Mystery diseases are no longer "mysterious" when you have a good eye and knowledge. Of course YOU ARE NOT SUPPOSED TO KNOW and, worse, WE are not supposed to tell you.

These are not just diseases, however, of you-the-to-be-slaves, the Elite are also now at stake and due to the Elite desire for the soft life and luxury—continue their own demise. However, they don't have to do much and the more insane and mentally twisted they are the more danger to humanity. You can know, however, that every time you see Clinton or any of these politicians shuffling along on their jogging runs that there is lots more than meets the eye. Often Clinton is "coming home" from a jaunt in the proverbial Hay somewhere and doesn't want Billiousary to know. In addition, for every hamburger you see him eat, he is fed supplements. It isn't enough, however, and the minds are quite feeble.

Another use for the "drugs" such as cocaine is to enhance the desire for sex for with a bad and deficient diet the last thing the body wants is the "joy of sex". So, there are artificially enhanced "mental" traps involved. Well, this could be a whole lecture so let us move on.]

A. Vitamin B1 (thiamine) deficiency (beriberi). Differential diagnosis: Tabes dorsalis, post diphtheritic paralysis, and acute heart failure resulting from other causes.

P. Thiamine hydrochloride, 20-50 mg orally, IV(enus), or IM(uscle) in divided doses daily x 2 weeks, then 10 mg t.i.d. Well-balanced diet of 2,500-4,500 calories a day when tolerated.

Prognosis: "Recovery is rapid and complete in infants and small children. Recovery is slow in adults, and there may be permanent disability, such as muscle weakness or flaccid paralysis, due to nerve cell degeneration. In the acute form of wet beriberi, deaths are frequent."

[END OF QUOTING]

Please keep in mind that the above is from a basic "field"-type manual—but it does RECOGNIZE THE ACUTE NATURE OF THIS BEAST. The "cure" or ongoing "treatment" is totally ignored for obvious reasons. Number one, in the Army you can't choose nice whole-grain bread and there are no such health rations around. Note further that the treatment demands IV and IM INJECTIONS. You the people don't have that until you are hospitalized and you WON'T be getting vitamins—you will be further deprived of nutritional treatment as a matter of FACT. Then the worse the patient gets the worse becomes the food allowed while the doctors treat EVERYTHING except the actual problem. Is it their fault (the doctors)? Yes, but not directly—they only do what their professors tell them and get almost NO NUTRITIONAL-CENTERED CLASSES. Dietitians may well get more information in training—but the hospitals budget for given food-stuffs and that ends that.

LIFE-STYLE TRAP

The next point in civilian society is to keep you pushed for a higher and better "Life-Style" to the point that there is no way to make ends meet without everybody working. When that happens, just to survive, you give up something—it is food preparation and balanced meals you forfeit for quick foods and no-work foods. Working parents simply do not have four hours or four days to make soup. You may well have ability now to



"We thank Thee for this food and ask Thy protection from the pesticides and additives therein."

ut a bread mix into a bread-maker but you are only taking the same ingredients which have no nutritional clues. Yes, I do know; you are caught between that proverbial rock and hard place. Actually you are caught between the Devil and Satan. God of Light has long ago been weeded out of your garden of nutrition.

HAZARDS OF TV

In fact, I marvel at the haphazard way you accept this treatment while begging for more. You watch O.J. Simpson trials and watch them lie, cheat and find 37 different non-evident possibilities of anything, much less the murder of two people. Most people are so bored they simply complain about missing the soaps. And what about those soaps? There you learn 37 different ways to cheat on your spouse with every loose and brainless "other" of any or all sexes—in the middle of the afternoon—when you COULD be baking whole grain bread. Then there is the other choice for an afternoon TV break—THE TALK SHOWS. If there is ANY intelligence around it is not shown often, even by the hosts. When Phil Donahue made it to hosting *Larry King Live* last week you should have noted the "circle" closing for total disinformation. And when you can watch three lawyers arguing, on *Larry King Live*, over who lies the most and who is responsible for the most lies and thus and so, you can be sure the closed circle encloses BRAINS.

Are we getting results from our writings? Yes, in fact one dear and faithful (and very close) reader called in to CANCEL CONTACT. I believe this was due to some input from Grandma or about Jackson or something or other in THIS soap opera. GOOD LUCK HUMANITY—YOU SURE DO NEED A LOT OF IT.

When are you going to realize that you have reached Arthur Clarke's *Childhood's End* and the overlords of BOTH teams are around? One is pushing you into the mental maze of existence and we are trying to get you to awaken from that hazy confusion to see what lurks around you. If, in fact, you read Clarke's *Childhood's End* you will have to conclude that the "Overlords" HAVE OVERLORDS!

Another observation I receive is that, well, that bunch around you have all the advantages!?!? What advantages would that be? All the ones I see, including Dharma's "folk", even if they don't think her NUTS, find what is offered to be far too much of a bother, if nothing else. One in-law is a just-born-again Mormon Temple attendee and the family is falling apart. The spouse of that one is far more interested in jet skis than whole wheat berries. Then there are the others who just TRY to make it—not the least of which is WITH parents who cause the cops and everyone to WATCH every move they make. Then there is the alcoholic or four and all of them with totally twisted views of sex, priorities and what have you. Sound typical? Yes indeed. "Be damned if you do and be damned if you don't."

Then there are the friends and relatives who have served in high places, military security and thus and so. These ones don't DARE even make contact and some have actually been replaced in this instance. WHAT DO YOU REALLY KNOW about your own relatives?? WHAT, IN FACT, DO YOU REALLY KNOW about what YOU have done all those years before?? When did you start to REALLY LEARN what is actually going on and HOW? A LOT OF THE ONES SERVING HERE DIDN'T BLINK AN EYE IN SERIOUS EFFORT UNTIL SEVEN YEARS AGO AND ARE STILL SHOCKED WITH EACH PASSING DAY. Who in their "right" mind would ever guess a world could be conquered simply by removing the bran from grain? Who could guess that a world would fall to evil by the placement of a few tamperings in the "instruction book of rules"?

All in all, I can only pray that you will find this journal worthy of notice and possibly worthy of giving some of the ideas a "try". If not, I apologize for diverting attention from the James Bond intrigue around

you. I can hear it now—"Well, white bread is better than no bread and all bread is really alike and besides I can't afford all that special stuff." You can have several loaves of FOOD for the price of a garbage motion picture these days. It is all in responsibility and priorities. You have my blessings either way but one day—your children will rise up to smite you for your neglect in the name of "love". Is "white" bread better than no bread? NO, NO AND NO! To fill the stomach with garbage is in the long run no more worthy than feeding pure garbage and violence to the mind. The body will act out the sick mentality of that deprived mind and ones will wring their hands and say, "Oh, he/she was such a 'nice' person." Ah, indeed.

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

This [upcoming Journal on health matters] will be labeled in honor of original research and researcher:

TRACKING DOWN THE KILLER "AND OTHER FORMS OF MURDER"

You laugh when one says of being deprived of daily bread, "Let them eat cake" in memory of Marie the French-Great. I would say that it is a toss up. Either

or both is equal in killing fields ability. The Conspirator's plan goes far more fundamentally to the heart of your existence than you could ever have thought. You are "HAD" in every known manner of deprivation and demineralization from mind to body TO SOUL—and it has been going on for a zillion years and, lately, you just don't know it—while you reach for the brass ring of "life-style" and junk-food. Oh, I didn't mean at the fast food place—I mean in EVERYTHING YOU EAT! This volume honors the ones who came before AND TRIED TO GET YOUR ATTENTION. IT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE DOCUMENT YOU SHALL EVER READ.

DEDICATION

To Bonne L. Fisher who "tried", some 65 years ago—to bring you truth and FACTS. You don't have to "know" this party in point—but this author will be remembered in the annals of LIFE as having made the effort, in valid truth, to share same with humanity.

Can a salamander be made to "see"? Of course, just as soon as you bring him out of the dark caves and holes in which he lives his entire life. When the need to see arises, it will take on "visual" ability—AND SO WILL HUMANITY!

MORE READING

Editor's note: The following Journals contain other material on health-related matters as well as information on products which are helpful toward gaining and maintaining good health.

UNHOLY ALLIANCE (#42) PRIESTS, RABBIS AND CONSPIRATORS WITHIN THE TEMPLES OF DOOM

"Modern Medicine is but a religion based on empty faith in priests and rabbis (doctors) within temples (hospitals) which are dangerous to your very life. The conspiracy is with the Elite. The conspiracy is against Man and Nations." — HATONN

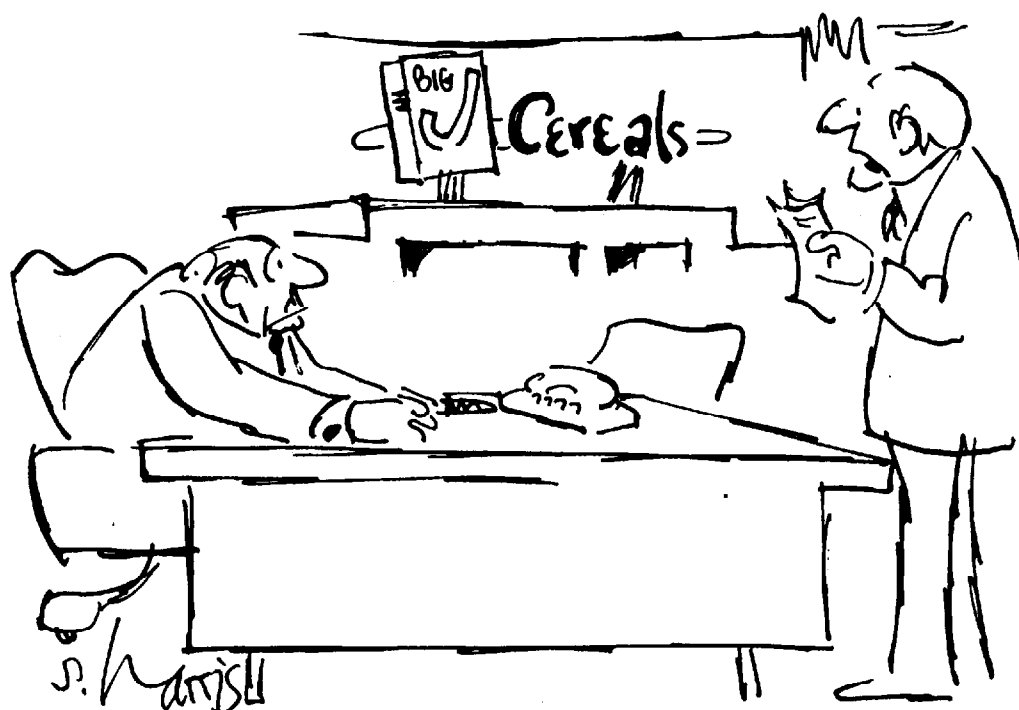
PLAYERS IN THE GAME (#77) Find out about Gaiandriana and Spelt Bread.

THE IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA (#78) More on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.

CHANGING PERSPECTIVES (#84) Nature's products for a natural life; More on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.

IN GOD'S NAME, AWAKEN! (#87) More on shark cartilage/CarbraGaia, GaiaLyte, Sucrose Neutra-Bond, Caffeine Neutra-Bond, GaiaSorbs.

USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY (#99) More on Gaiandriana and GaiaLyte.



"The report isn't all bad. They say that, eaten with warm milk, the box could provide some nutrition."

New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

What Should We Be Taking?

3/3/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breath of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Gaialyte, Kombucha Tea, Kombucha Vinegar, CarbraGaia, GaiaCleanse Program, Chlorella, Spelt, and 3-In-1. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help

correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to disease. Another benefit from consuming Gaiandriana is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. Gaiandriana is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up

plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

AquaGaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

AquaGaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both Gaiandriana and AquaGaia work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is Gaialyte. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the Kombucha Tea. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, Gingko Biloba, Echinacea, Chlorella, oxygenators, Aloe Vera and

GaiaLyte Program Now Available

PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix
- 5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for *CONTACT* Subscribers only)
\$180 (for non-subscribers)

MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

- 1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)
- 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)
- 4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for *CONTACT* subscribers only)
\$115 (for non-subscribers)

GaiaSorb

NEUTRA-BOND: 2 oz.
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each
TRAVEL PACK: 1/2-oz.
bottles of each of the above,
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00
(plus shipping and handling).

New Gaia Products

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See New Gaia order form at back of paper for more information.)

Gaiandriana are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "**Tea Breeze**" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called Kargasok, Russia. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through New Gaia Products, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

CarbraGaia is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for Shark Cartilage supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as Cancer, AIDS, Hepatitis, Hodgkin's Disease, Diabetes, just to name

a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

Chlorella is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (*Mucopolysaccharides*) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as Laetrile) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. New Gaia offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "**Pycnogenols**". **Pycnogenol** comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief

of a number of chronic conditions. The **3-In-1** product offered by New Gaia has been found to be superior to **Pycnogenol**. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in Pine Bark were primarily conducted on Grape Seed Extract because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the Grape Seed Extract was even superior to the Pine Bark in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of **OPCs** (*Oligomeric proanthocyanidins*) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These **OPCs** found in the Grape Seed Extract are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the **OPCs** found in Grape Seed Extract have been identified with: Anti-aging protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued **PMS**, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in **3-In-1** are **Ester-C** and **Aloe Vera**. **Ester-C** is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because **Ester C** has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of **Aloe Vera** which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural **Aloe Vera** juice. Excerpted from an article by John C. Pittman, M.D., we read: "**Acemannan**, a *mucopolysaccharide*, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in Cold Processed Whole Leaf **Aloe**. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called **3-In-1**. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and **3-In-1** can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

Now Available

GAIA CLEANSE

14-Day Parasite Cleansing Program

New Gaia Products . 1994 Order Form

Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,
P.O. Box 27710,
Las Vegas, NV 89126

(Please Print)

Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

Name _____		Date _____
Street Address _____		
City/Town _____	State/Prov. _____	Zip Code _____
Daytime Phone No. _____		
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____		Expiration Date _____
Signature For Credit Card Orders _____		

** SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV	FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA
\$ 0-100 \$6.00	\$ 0-100 \$8.00
\$ 101-200 \$7.00	\$ 101-200 \$9.00
\$ 201-300 \$8.00	\$ 201-300 \$10.00
\$ 301-400 \$9.00	\$ 301-400 \$11.00
\$ 401-500 \$10.00	\$ 401-500 \$12.00
\$ 501-600 \$11.00	\$ 501-600 \$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

NOTE:

- ** For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- ** For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- ** All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- ** When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KARGASOK TEA (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
KARGASOK TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.	\$ 6.00		
GAIATRIM - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
•• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBRAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
•• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
TOTAL THIS COLUMN			

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY.
•• ASK ABOUT OUR QUANTITY DISCOUNTS.
••• ASK ABOUT OUR OTHER ALOE PRODUCTS.
PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES.
PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

-- New Gaia Products.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIA CLEANSE 14-DAY PROGRAM	\$48.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 5.00 \$12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR 2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb.	\$ 2.50 \$ 5.00 \$10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 qt.) 1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix 5 Audio-cassettes	\$180.00 \$150.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE 1 Bottle Gaiaandriana (1 qt.) 2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each) 4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix	\$115.00 \$ 90.00 for CONTACT subscribers only.		
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.) NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__ SUCROSE__STARCH__ GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 6.00ea. \$ 15.00		
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products, P.O. Box 27710, Las Vegas, NV 89126		TOTAL THIS COLUMN	
		TOTAL FROM OTHER COLUMN	
		SHIPPING & HANDLING	
		SUB TOTAL	
		SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%	
		TOTAL ENCLOSED	

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS** ARE \$6.00, ANY **4 JOURNALS** ARE \$5.50 EACH, **10 OR MORE JOURNALS** ARE \$5.00 EACH (Shipping extra - see right.)

**** These marked JOURNALS are out of stock until further notice.**

****1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY**

2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA

3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED

4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

****5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON**

****6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL**

7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS

****9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS**

****10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL**

****11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX**

****12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX**

****13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET**

****14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX**

****15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION**

****16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON**

****17. THE NAKED PHOENIX**

****18. BLOOD AND ASHES**

19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON

****20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION**

21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE

****23. BURNT OFFERINGS**

****24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL**

****25. THE BITTER COMMUNION**

****26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS**

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL

****28. OPERATION SHANSTORM**

****29. END OF THE MASQUERADE**

38. THE DARK CHARADE

39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE

THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I

40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE

THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II

41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE

43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I

44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II

45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV

48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V

49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI

50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I

51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII

52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII

53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX

54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK

55. MARCHING TO ZION

56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY

57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000

DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO

THE PIT OF FIRE

59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A

DRUM-BEAT!

60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS

61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

63. THE BEST OF TIMES

64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN

65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE

66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS

67. THE BEAST AT WORK

68. ECSTASY TO AGONY

69. TATTERED PAGES

70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE

72. CANDLELIGHT

73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I

74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE

UNFOLDED VOL. II

75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III

76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV

77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME

78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA

79. MARCHING TO ZOG

80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG

81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE

82. RETIREMENT RETREATS

83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS

84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

85. SHOCK THERAPY

86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??

87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!

88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION

89. FOCUS OF DEMONS

90. TAKING OFF THE BLINDFOLD

91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD

WITH THE CROOKS

93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND

OTHER PLAGUES

94. WINGING IT....

95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)

96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)

97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)

98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?

99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY

100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—

THE RAZOR'S EDGE

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT **JOURNALS**, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.

Post Office Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

1-800-800-5565

Canadians call

1-805-822-9655

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PLEASE NOTE:

CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1995 by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT CALL 1-800-800-5565

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT

is published by

CONTACT, Inc.

Post Office Box 27800

Las Vegas, NV 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.